Compiled By Umar Dalha Funtua.

Copied By Feenerh.

🌸🌸🌸🌼🌸🌸🌸
AURAN SOJA👨‍✈️
patients love & sacrifice

Story writing by
Fenerh

Am back Fan's duk kan yabo da godiya ya tabbata ga Allah ubangijin kowa da komai da yabani ikon dawowa Acikin sabon littafi na ina fatan Allah kasa A amfana da shi kuskuren dake ciki Allah ya yafemin

jinjina gareku
✍Golden pen writers Association.

ina Alfahari daku Mun Amsa sunan, ZAMANA AMANA Allah yakara mana kaunar juna

1&2

A kofar gidan na hango motoci Ajere kamar wani sarki ne ko ince gwamna Amma abin mamakin Samarine matasa reras Akofar gidan

Koda na matsa domin in dakko muku labarin Abinda ke faruwa sai naga Abin mamaki

matashin saurayi ne Azaune kyakkyawa Ajin farko wato (first class) duk inda kuke tunanin shi ya kai,

bawai fari bane a'a chocolate colour ne kala mai tsada, ga cikar zati da kuma haiba,

gadai samari masuji da jini Ajika Amma duk cikar wurin ba kamar shi,

mamaki na to wai waye wannan da samari suka za ga ye shi haka?

KAMAL

Lieutenant colonel kamal Ibrahim kenan (the youngest colonel)

gaba daya matasan suna zagaye dashi, shi kuwa ba abinda yakeyi sai faman danna tsadaddiyar wayar dake hannun,

ya wani kishin gida kamar wani sarki, kana ganinshi kaga miskilin soja ga wani irin kalai laita kamar wata mace,

_hirarsu kawai sukeyi atsakanin su Amma shi hankali shi na kan wayar shi,

can naga wani matashi Wanda bazasu wuce sa o 'I da kamal din ba ya karaso kusa da shi,

ya duka saitin kunnen shi " Don' yakamata kayi wani Abu gayun nan su watse kasan Alhaji na jiran isowarka ko

cikin ginshira kamar kuma bayaso yayi maganar, "do something'

gayen yayi murmushi tareda girgiza kai ya Ciro wasu bandir na y'an one one thousand ya mikawa daya daga cikin su,

" Kuyi hakuri da wannan kafin ya gama ganawa da mahaifin shi zuwa gobe,

cikin tsananin farin ciki samarin suka fara yimai godiya da kirari "Allah yayima General shugaban matasa kafin su watse,

Yarage daga shi sai wannan gayen da naji wani ya kirashi da Samir,

"Don yanzu zaka iya Ajiye wannan wayar mu shiga daga ciki ko kuwa ya fada cikin kuluwa

mikewa kawai yayi cikin kuzarin su na sojoji ya kama hanyar shiga cikin gidan,

Hmm Ajiyar zuciya na sauke domin yanzu ne na kare mai kallo da kyau dogone sosai Wanda ya Amsa sunan shi namiji

Allah yayi mai k'ira irinta jaruman sojoji Masha Allah,

Abin mamakin shine nasan sojoji basa mu amala da manyan kaya Amma shi gashi harda hula ga lafiyayyan Agogon Rolex takalminshi wow

(He is damn handsome Fan's)

Sun nufi cikin gidan kai tsaye, direct wani part naga sun shiga saboda na lura gidane mai dauke da parts da d'ama,

wani dattijo na hango kishin gide acikin wani ma dai daicin falo w'anda akalla zaiyi sittin ko fiye da hakan,

Yanada cikar zati irin na girma da kuma haiba, ganin irin littafan dake cikin falon ya tabbatar min da cewar malamine

sukayi saurin karasawa kusa dashi bayan sunyi sallama, kamal yayi saurin cire hularda ke kanshi cikin girma mawa ya duka Agaban dattijon

baba munsameku lafiya? Cikin tsananin farin ciki ya amsa " sannu kamalu' kun samu shigowa; ai tun dazu nakeso infita saboda kafadamin zaka iso na tsaya jiranka

Samir ma ya gaishe shi,

"Allah yayi muku Albarka ya kuma kareku daga dukkan nin sharri

Suka Amsa da Ameen cikin girma mawa

" nasan mutanen Ku na jiranku don haka zaku iya tafiya idan kun huta sai muyi magana,

Cikin tsantsar lad'abi yace "Baba ai mun sallame su, a'a duk da haka Ku shiga daga ciki Ku gaida sauran mutanen gidan ko,

Suka mike cikin natsuwa tareda yima tsohon godiya yana binsu da kyawawan Addu'o'i,

Alhaji Ibrahim Khalil malamine Wanda yasan Abinda yaka mata,

Suna zaune ne Acikin Garin Zaria Acikin unguwar ban zazzau, gidan da yake ba shi kadai bane, yana tareda kanninshi

Alhaji Ibrahim shine babba sai kuma mai binshi wato Alhaji Suleiman sai kuma Autansu Alhaji umar,

Kowannen su yana zaune da iyalinshi acikin wannan gidan dake cikin ban zazzau,

part hudune agidan part na farko shine na Alhaji Ibrahim sai kuma na Alhaji umar na Alhaji Suleiman ne na uku sai part din karshe na mahaifiyar su,

wato tsohuwa mai ran karfe, hajiya Rabi'a wadda suke kira da gwaggo,

bawai gidane irin na masu Arzikiba a'a sunada rufin Asirin su ba Abinda ya fi karfin su Arayuwa tun ma kafin yaransu su girma suzama wani Abu

gidane mai cike da had in kai da kuma zumunci sunada iyali ba laifi Amma bazaka taba gane waye ya haifi waniba saboda tsabar hadin kai da zumunci

Duk kaninsu sunada mata Amma Banda Alhaji Ibrahim tunda matarshi ta rasu shekaru biyu da suka wuce kuma duk tsawon zamansu Allah bai basu haihu wa ba harta koma ga Allah

Y'an uwan shi sunyi ta fama dashi yayi Aure Amma yaki yace "ya'yan su sun isheshi Arayuwa,

_idan ba Anfada maka ba bazaka taba sanin bai haihuba Agidan saboda komai na yaran gidan shi ya dauke tun daga karatunsu har hidimomin su,

Musamman Dan gatanshi wato kamal ga badaya yaron yatashi Agabanshi ne, shikan shi kamal din saida ga baya yasan basune suka haifeshiba,

Kamal D'ane ga Alhaji Suleiman wato mai bin Alhaji Ibrahim su hudune Adakin su shine babba duk agidan sai safwan bilal sai Autar su Zainab

Alhaji umar kuwa yaranshi uku duka mata duk biyun sunyi Aure sai Autar su wadda take sa ar Zainab ce wato Asma'u Wanda suke kira da *HUSNAH*

Atakaice gidane bawai mai yawan cikar ya'ya ba

KAMAL

Wato Don yanda Abokansu suke kiranshi yasamu shiga aikin soja ne saboda tsananin kaunar da yakewa aikin tun taso war shi

Bayan kammala diploma dinshi yasamu shiga makarantar horodadda sojoji dake cikin Garin Kaduna wato N.D.A Wanda yafito da babban matsayi,

gashi yanzu harya kai ga matsa yin lieutenant colonel Acikin shekara talatin da y'an kai

Akwai girman kai Wanda bawai kanninshi mata kawai ke shakkar shi ba har ma da kanninshi mazan y'an Jami'a

Zainab da Husna sun ma tsani ace yau ya shigo Garin baya duka baya zagin su Amma kallo kawai ya ishe su

Husnah
Tafi kowa tsanar lamarin shi saboda tafi kowa sanin wanene shi tun taso warta, acewarta yanada Fuska biyu Annabi a fuska firauna A zuciya................✍

taba ka lashe yanzu nafara acigaba da gashi my fan's💃💃💃💃💃💃💃
[3/8, 8:37 AM] Feenat Marubuciya: 🌸🌸🌸🌼🌸🌸🌸
AURAN SOJA👨‍✈️
patients love & sacrifice

Story writing by
Fenerh

https://www.facebook.com/groups/1569379426621615/
~GOLDEN PEN WRITERS ASSOCIATION💫💫💫~

~❄We beare's of soon golden We writer's assiduously percieven No pain so Magical Our creative golden pen Be hold our worlds A production of our pen savour Our worlds for it cause u np pain~

3&4

Samir shine Abokinshi tun suna kuruciya tare suka taso unguwar su daya har zuwa lokacin da suka fara aiki shima sojan ne Amma kowa yana serving awuri daban

Akwai zumunci mai karfi atsakanin iyayen su kasan cewar su a unguwa guda kuma dukansu malamai yasa Amintar su ta core

Alhaji Ibrahim baida wani Amini da ya wuce mahaifin Samir saboda kaunar dake tsakanin ya'ya n su,

Husnah da Zainab sun taso cikin kaunar junan su kamar ciki daya suka fito saboda suntaso sunga kan iyayen su ma duk Ahade ba wani mai nuna ma wani banbanci

gaba daya rayuwar su sunayinta ne A part din inna Habi wato mahaifiyar su Kamal dasu Zainab

lokacin da margayi ya na Raye wato uwar gidan Alhaji Ibrahim gaba daya ita take kula da yaran gidan tarikeso kamar ya'yan cikinta

bayan rasuwarta kamal ya koma gefen inna Amarya wato mahaifiyar su Husnah kasan cewar Sam baya samun kulawa daga mahaifiyar su irin kunyar nan ta y'an fari

sanin da sukayi baida wurin zaman da yawuce can yasa sukafi mu amala da dakin inna habi gefen gwaggo wato tsohuwa kakarsu ma sai idan baya garin

ita Zainab tana son Dan uwanta sosai saidai tana bin ra ayin kawarta kuma yar uwarta don komai nasu tare sukeyi gida da waje y'an biyu ake kiransu komai nasu iri daya ne

A halin yanzu suna matakin k'arshe a secondary, shekarun su baza su wuce shatakwas ba don kana ganin su kasan Akwai kuru ciya atare dasu

kuma sunyi saukar Alqur ani mai girma sun sami ilimi da tarbiya sosai Awurin iyayen su Amma dai Akwai rawar kai da kuma tsiwa

ban taba mantawa lokacin suna j.s.s sun zo kamal ya zo pass Aka sasu su gyara mai dakinshi dake cikin part din Baba Alhaji yanda suke kiran Alhaji Ibrahim

sun samu kayan shi a acikin Akwatin shi suda aka aikesu su gyara mai daki suka buge da bude mai kaya suna mai Searching

Wanda suna cikin yimai binciken ne ya shigo dakin, kuma yayi dai dai da lokacin Husnah nafito da wata zungure riyar kwalba

Da ya daka musu wata irin tsawa ai tuni tayi wurgi da kwalbar suka cure guri guda tsabar tsoro da kuma firgita, cikin husky voice dinshi

Dan ubanku Abinda aka aike Ku kenan Kuyi; wayace Ku taba min kaya ai jikinsu ba Abinda yakeyi sai rawa suka fara rokonshi "ya kamal don Allah kayi hakuri'

Yace su wuce su samo bulala kowacce dai dai da tsawon ta, ai suna samun tazare suka ruga da gudu dakin inna Habi don sun San zasu tsira

tana sauraron labaru agidan redio suka fado da gudu har saida ta tsorata tayi wurgi da redion tareda dafe kirjinta

"kai waya koroku haka? Cikin kidima Zainab tace " ya kamal ne zai doke mu" ta hade fuska me kuka yimai da zai tabamin ku?

Husnah cikin rashin gaskiya tace "wai kawai don mun gyara mai daki baiyi da kyau ba, ita kanta Zainab tasan karya ne ta kalli Husnah kafin tayi magana inna Habi ta hau fada

akan me zai firgita min Ku haka; ina zuwa ta mike tareda nufar sasan inna Amarya itama har ta mike zata nufa cikin sasan inna Habin don taji gudun su sai sukaci karo tace

" yaya lafiya naji hayaniya? Tace ba dole kiji haya niyaba d'an ki ya firgita min yara, tace Safwan? dan nasan shine me shiga sabgarsu ko bilal,

"wannan yaron dai na awurin ki, inna Amarya takwashe da dariya don taganota wato kamal don ita akwaita da bwarkwanci

"Yaya indai D'ana ne sunyi mai laifine kema kinsan halin ya'yanki mu samman me idon nan A tsaye, ba Abinda Yata takeyi, suna haka ya nufo sasan yasamesu atsaye

"Yawwa kar ka sake katabamin yara inba hakaba ranka zai baci ya dukar da kai cikin ladabi yace " kiyi hakuri innan mu

"Aida Sauri tabar wurin tareda cewa saika nemi uwarka, ba Abinda inna Amarya takeyi sai dariya don don lamarin na su Abin dariya ne,

"shima da gan gan yayi don yasan ta tsani ya nuna itace uwarshi saboda tsananin kunya da k'ara irin ta ta

inna Amarya ta tanbayeshi me sukayi yayi mata bayani tace" nasan halinsu ai musamman Husnah kabarni da su, ka je ka ba yaya hakuri,

Haka yasameta har dakinta yabata hakuri takuma jamai kunne"kar ka sake inji ka taba min yara idan ba haka ba ranka zai baci, shidai yana duke ba Abinda yakeyi sai Bata hakuri,

saboda haka Sam baruwanshi da lamarin su saboda gudun Bata ma mahaifiyar shi rai Safwan ne shi kam ba ruwan shi yanzu yakai duka bare kuma bilal da baya basu iska,

koda yashiga soja ma basuda wani wayo Amma saboda yawan zuwan da yakeyi gida yasa suka wa ye shi da kyau Kasan cewar tunda yafara aiki ya daukewa iyayen su nauyin komai

tundaga hidimar Abinci har zuwa kan su tura da kuma karatun kanninshi, shi ya dauki nauyin Auradda kanninshi, wato yayyin Husnah murjanatu da karima,

shiya hana Alhaji Ibrahim aiki yace yanzu ya huta shi zai rika yin komai tunda yanada karfin yi Baba Alhaji yaji dad'i sosai kuma yasan bazai taba kukan rashin haihu wa ba Arayuwa,

kamal yazama abin Alfaharin shi yasan bazai taba daya sanin rashin haihu wa ba saboda ga yaran y'an uwan shi kuma ba mai yanke wani hukunci agidan sai Abinda ya zartar,

duk da kasan cewar part dinsu arabe baisa sun raba tukunya ba komai nasu yana hade a babban kicin tare sukeyin komai agidan tun margayi ya na Raye,

har zuwa yanzu haka suke tafiyar da gidan su, Ata k'aice gidane mai cikeda hadin kai da kuma fahimtar juna,

Cigaban labari

dakin mahaifiyar shi yafara nufa Samir na dariya don yasan mezai iya faruwa yanzu, cikin zolaya yace yanzu za akoromu,

shi kanshi kamal din saida yayi wani irin murmushi mai tsada irin na miskilayen maza kafin suka shiga daga cikin falonta da yadanji gyara ba laifi

jin sallamar su abakin kofar yasa tayi saurin dago kanta ganin su yasa ta kawar da kai tareda Amsawa cikin basarwa,

dukawa sukayi cikin ladabi kamal yafara gaisheta inna ina wuni ta dankalli gefen Samir da yake cemata inna munsameku lafiya?

ta amsa shi da sannu ya aiki; yace Alhamdulillah inna yana tafiya cikin Amincin ubangiji tareda Addu'o'in Ku agaremu, tace Allah yasa Albarka kuje innarku naciki,

suka mike atare Samir yaciro kudi ya ajiye mata yace inna asamana Albarka, tace " kai dannan zoka dauki kudin Ku mezanyi da kudi har haka bayan kun dauke mana lalurorin komai

_yace Kuyi mana Addu'a kawai inna, banga k'anni na ba yau ma basa gidan ne? Tace " basu

dawoba suna zuwa wurin koyan girki Yama kuke kiranshi?_

yayi dariya yace catering school Ashe sun girma yanzu don yafi shekara biyu rabon da mu hadu dasu fa,

kamal yayi gaba don shi Yama manta da wasu yara agidan iyakarshi duk karshen wata yaturo ma da Baba Alhaji kudi domin hidimomin su

,wucewa yayi abinshi yabar Samir don shi tsabar naci yasa inna take kula shi dole,

gefen inna Amarya suka nufa ta taresu cikin farin ciki "maraba da ya'ya na ta kakkabe musu kujerar dake cikin falon jikinta narawa Ku iso Ku zauna sannunku da zuwa,

cikin tsananin girma mawa suka tsuguna a gabanta " inna sannunku mun sameku lafiya? Ta amsa da fara arta Allah yayi muku Albarka yasa Ku gama da duniya lafiya

"Y'an da kuke mana Allah yabaku masu yimuKu kuma Allah ya kare Ku daga duk kanin makiya dakuma ma hassada,

kamal nason Addu'o'in da iyayensu keyimasu don yasan Addu a Bata faduwa kasa banza da izinin ubangiji,

kafin kace me ta cika musu gabansu da kayan abinci irin na gargajiya irin cimar da tasan sunfi kauna suka mimmike akasa suka fara dibar girki,

sunci sunyi nak kafin tafara yimusu magana "naji dad'in zuwanku lokaci daya wannan karon Saboda muyi magana,

gaba daya suka bada hankalin su gareta " Samir Sahura tayimin maganar ka akan ta nema maka mata kace bakaso sai Abokinka yatashi zaku nema tare,

har zuwa yaushe ne iyayen Ku zasu cigaba da yimuku k'ara; ni nasan yaya kallonku kawai yakeyi idan yatashi yanke muku hukunci bazaiyi muku dadi ba,

don haka tun wuri Kuyi kokarin fitoda matan Aure, cikin sunkuyar da kai kamal yace inna Kuyi hakuri dama ni Abinda yakawoni kenan, nasamu mata mungama dai dai tawa da ita Abokiyar aiki nace,

inna tayi shiru.......kafin tace "kana nufin soja ce itama? Yace" eh inna, ta sauke nannauyar ajiyar zuciya Hmmm, "to ba komai yanzu kabari zanyima yaya bayani Anjima

to kai kuma fa Samir; shi yanzu ya shirya Saura kai kuma, ya Sosa kai " inna zankawo tawa insha Allah, tace Allah yanuna mana yakuma Baku mata na gari

inna har yanzu banga su Husnah ba, sai yaushe suke tasowa ne? Tace ai wa innan sai karfe shida suda gidannan yaran nan Sam basa hutawa ko ranar sati,

daga sun dawo boko sun fita wurin koyan girki daga can su nufi hadda kuma ai yanzu sun natsu angirma tafada tana metuna kuruciyar su,

shi kanshi Samir yakan tuno kuruciyar yaran musamman Husnah, sundade kafin sufita gidan su samir suka isa inna Saura tanata farin ciki "lale da mutanen ikko Kamal take nufi da yake shi Acan yake serving,

sun gaisheta cikin girma tasamu su Albarka tareda Addu'o'i masu ratsa zuciya hade da nasi hohi ta Dora da nata fadan rashin Auren duk suka yi shiru,

" nasan Hajara ta cika muku ciki ai , Samir yace eh mun koshi inna ina bana yake? "Ai tare suka fita da Alhaji babba wurin daurin Aure,

_daga nan dakin kamal suka koma domin Sudan wata ruwa,

karfe shida da kusan rabi kofar gidan takuma cika dankam da matasa

na hango wasu y'an mata guda uku kyawa wa ajin farko musamman ta tsakiyar su duk suna sanye da hijabai dogaye har kasa har ma da safa kowacce na dauke da jakar hannu,

Wanda kana gani kasan ta debo takaddu Aciki daka ga yanayinsu kasan sun gaji, taku suke cike da natsuwa suna kuma yar hira atsakanin su

kofar gidan naga sunnufo gaba daya hankalin samarin yakoma Kansu ba abinda suke sai tasbihi saboda hango tsantsar haduwar su duk da suna cikin hijab

ta tsakiyar tafi kowa tafiya da hankalin su Samir kanshi kallon su yakeyi don bai gane kosuwaye ba saida suukazo dab dasu,

sukam tundaga nesa sun San ko waye yau agarin don haka Husnah tace " yau Akwai kulle adaki,Zainab tace saboda me? Bakya ganin mala ika jibirilu ya sakko yau,

dayar dake gefe tace waye mala ika kuma sarkin yan sharri tace "ya kamal mana shine ya iso daga ganin gidan nan yau

abinka da dan uwa Zainab sai murna wayyo yau zabga ya kamal " sis kusan shekara biyu bamu ganshi bafa bakya missing dinshi

tace Allah ya kiyaye ta dan matse fuska meyayi miki haka sis tace haka kawai ni na tsani SOJA,

dayar danake tunanin kawar suce tace wow soja ne nikam ina son *AURAN SOJA*..............somin tabi me my fans muje zuwa✍💃💃💃💃💃💃💃💃

need comment

07062906225
[3/8, 8:37 AM] Feenat Marubuciya: 🌸🌸🌸🌼🌸🌸🌸
AURAN SOJA
patients love & sacrifice

Story writing by
Fenerh

✍️
Golden pen writers Association.

❄️we bearers of Sooo golden we write assiduously percieven no pain so magical, our creative golden pen be our words A product of our pen savour our words for it couse you no pain❄️

5&6

gaba daya idanun gayun nakansu amma banda kamal da kanshi ke kan wayar shi yana faman dannawa saida su ka iso gab dasu Zainab da dayar suka gaishe su

ya Samir sannunku da zuwa, Zainab tafada cikin fara a da kuma murna
Ya washe baki shima "Husnah'ko? Tace" a'a Zainab, ga Husnah nan, ta nuna ta

yakalli Husnah tareda tasbihi cikin zuciyarshi wow "kan wata ba gaisuwa ne? cikin basarwa tace " ina wuni ya Samir'

sai Alokacin kamal ya dago kanshi jin wata irin murya mai dad'in sauraro yakai idonshi cikin nata saida gabanta ya wani irin faduwa

saurin dauke kanshi yayi Samir kuwa duk ya rude ganin wa innan kyawawan yan matan don ko Zainab ba bayaba fagen kyau

suka shige cikin gidan yana biye dasu tareda tanbayar su ya karatu? Part din goggo suka fara wucewa saboda sunriga da sun saba sai sun gaisheta idan suka dawo kafin suwuce nasu part din

"cikin tsokana Zainab ta fada mata kan jiki "ta tureta tareda cewa " karasa jikin girman zakiyi Husnah tace "sannu gwaggo' tace kema sannu miskila kinfi ma haukaci ban haushi

sunan da take kiranta dashi kenan Samir dake biye da su yace " uwar gida sannu da hutawa, ta washe baki "a'a na karfen ina na roban yake?

" yana waje jama'ar shi na wurin, tasa dariya "wannan sarauta ta zama ta dole kenan, " wallahi sun manna mai dole

cikin ran Husnah ta ce sune yake wani burgesu da ma sarautar samir suka ba ma da yafi Amma wannan sai zurfin rai da uban Jan aji kamar tsohuwar karuwa,

dayar ta mike tace " muje ingaida su inna in wuce gida magrib na yi "Fatima zaki wuce ? Tace eh gwaggo dare nayi kar mama tamun fada,

suka mike duka suka shige ciki Samir na binsu da kallo, saida ta gaisheda su inna ta wuce gidan su dake kusa da nasu tayi tayi sutaka mata Husnah taki saboda samarin dake wajen

karfe takwas na dare
Duk sun gama taruwa adakin Baba Alhaji iyayen harma da Gwaggo tana gefe yace " Alhamdulillah naji dadin wannan taruwa ta mu a yau

Gwaggo bayan na dawo Amarya ta sameni da maganar danta cewar yasamu mata Acan wurin aikin shi to duk kan mu nan Abinda muke fata kenan ya Ajiye iyalin kanshi kuma dama naso inyi mai maganar to sai gashi tazomin da zancen,

don haka zansa ayimin bincike akanta Akwai wani abokina yana aiki tareda su zansa yamin binciken

Gwaggo tace " hakan yayi Allah yayi muku Albarka daku da ya'yan Ku duk suka Amsa tare Baba Alhaji yace Suleiman bakuce komai ba akai,

"a'a yaya wannan ai zancenku ne kaida d'an ka saikuma Umaru ko yanada tacewa, shima Alhaji umar din yace " yaya duk abinda kayi akanmu ko ya'ya n mu duk dai dai ne

yaji dadi sosai "yace Allah ya kara hada kanmu, Gwaggo harda kwalla tana tasa Albarka,

haka suke gudanarda rayuwar su akoda yaushe cikin girma ma juna da hadin kai,

kwanansu uku suka juya wurin aikinsu , kuma duk tsawon kwana kin nan Husnah Bata kuma y'ar da sun hadu da kamal ba har ya koma, ko Samir duk nacin shi saida ya hakura

ahankali kwanaki ke Dada shurawa har zuwa lokacinda su Husnah suka fara shirye shiryen fara rubuta Exam gaba daya Kansu ya dauki zafi kullum suna cikin karatu don ma sun gama da catering school

suna zaune adakin inna Habi dukansu har inna Amarya " nidai yaran nan Kuyi Ku gama wannan jarabawa ko kwayi jiki duk kunbi kun rame saboda karatu,

inna Amarya tace" yaya kenan Safwan dake jarabawa a Jami a bai rame ba sai su, to ni akansu nafara ganin salo kala kala agidan nan da ace bamuda yan bokon tun farko da munga salo

tace " ai suna kokari kedai kyalemin yara na Zainab "tace wallahi inna karatu Akwai wahala na matsu mu gama muhuta

bayan tafiyar su kamal Baba Alhaji yasa aka yimai bincike Yarinyar da kamal yace zai Aura Amma baice komai ba akai yana jiran dawo war kamal din

su Husnah sun gama exam lafiya yanzu sai zaman gida iyakarsu zuwa hadda burin Husnah bai wuce jarabawar su tafito ba yanzu ta ganta a jami'a

yauma duk suna zaune a gefen gwaggo harda su Safwan anata hira Husnah tace " zee nifa nafison inje kadpoly,

Bilal yai carab yace _first in history kenan anan gidan yarinya, "waye kika taba gani mace da Baba yabari taje jami'a, ko Aunty murja Agidanta tayi hakama Aunty karima,_

inna Amarya tace kyale ma haukaciya zamu gani inkunfi kowane anan gidan

inna Habi tace da izinin ubangiji zatayi tunda suna so kuma nida Kaina zanyima yaya magana, ai tabuga wani irin tsalle ta makale inna tareda cewa " I love you so much my inna

Gwaggo tayi dariya naji nagani ke kuma fa, Zainab tace "nikam baruwana wallahi bansa ma araina ba

aiko inna saida tasamu Baba Alhaji tace mai " yaya nazo da magana ne akan Yata tace tana bukatar taci gaba da karatun ta idan jarabawa tafito,

yanisa tareda gyaran murya "Habiba karki damu ina jiran yayan su yazo sai yaje ya nema musu don yafini hanya yanzu,

itakanta tayi mamakin saurin Amincewar shi tasamu su Husnah da labari mai dad'i aranar kamar tasa ruwa akasa tasha

Zainab ma tayi farin ciki da Amincewar Baba Alhajin

kwana ki nata tafiya wannan karon kamal yadauki kusan wata shida bai shigo Zaria ba saidai waya kullum da iyayen shi

_yau Garin yatashi da ni ima irin Yanayin da Husnah ke bala in so wato lokacin damuna don

tun tana karama tanason wasa da ruwa don haka ko yanzu suna zaune tace_

Allah yakawo ruwa yau inyi wanka, inna Habi tace " kiwa Allah y'ar nan karkice zaki shiga cikin ruwan nan kinsan Bakida jumurin ciwo kizo ki hanamu rintsawa

ai saidai ke ta hanaki yaya badai niba tunda yarinyace kamar y'ar ruwa, "waini yaya haka take kwana da hijabi ta wuni kuma dashi?

saikace konanniya lallai Akwai aiki, inna Habi tace " indai wannan hijabin ne nayi fama har na gaji, ke Anyi lokacin zafi saina bari tafara bacci infara kokarin cirema Amma sai kiga tarike shi carab

Zainab ta tuntsire da dariya Wallahi inna koni Bata barina ina ganin jikinta ko Riga zata canja saita cikin hijabin

ta zabga mata harara "karki wani harareta yaya da bamusan yanda halittar take ba danace tanada nak'asu, " to ya isheku haka keda y'ar ki gwara tarika boye jikinta gudun mayu karsu kama min ita

"farar fatar da ta sata zasu lasa kome; " tunda mayu basu yi komai daniba mezasuyi da ita ko kafata takama ne Allah natuba yaya inbanda girma ai jiya ba yauba

"Ke Amarya inake ina Yata kedai kiyi shiru kawai kinji,

itadai tanajin su kuma bakomai ke hanata cire hijabi ba sai kunya takeji aga nonuwanta don ita gaskiya bazata iya sa bra ba kuma inata zauna Ahaka zasuna ganin kansu

Bata taba mantawa mutum daya ne yataba ganinta ba Riga tun shekaru biyu da suka wuce lokacin da tafara k'irgan dangi lokacin yazo Hutu tafito wanka a dakin Gwaggo tana cire zaninta yana shigowa

tayi wani uban k'ara ta dunkule wuri daya shi gaba daya Alokacin ya dauka wani Abu tagani yatsorata ta saida ya lura da yanda take ta dunkulewa wuri daya yaga no ta

aikuwa cikin hasala ya fisgo ta " ke uwar me kike boyewa anan yafara kokarin dagota tafara kuka " don Allah ya kamal Karka kalleni wallahi ba kaya ajikinta

dariyama taso Tabashi y'an da ta keta wani kare kirjinta bayan yana ganin dan k'urjin datake boyewa saida ya saketa yafita tayita jeramai Allah ya isa kuma tundaga ranar take boye jikinta

Bata fatan kowa yakuma kalle mata jiki da ko ita kanta yanzu idan takalla kunya takeji yanda komai nata yacika some time ma matsesu takeyi da best kafin tasa Riga

sanadin tsanar shi kenan take mai kallon dan iska tama tsani taji sunan shi Akwai lokacin da ya aiko kaya da Salla aka rarrabawa kowa da har ta dauki wani material dayamata kyau

Tanajin labarin kamal ne yakawo tawurgar Allah yasa inna Amaryace kawai da Gwaggo awurin tace "kayan dan iska Allah ya kiyaye ta sa Ajikinta

aiko inna takaimata gwabza abaki tace " Ashe kuwa har Abincin gidan nan zaki daina ci saboda ko tsintsiyar gidan da zufanshi ake siya

kukanta yajanyo hankalin Inna Habi tazo tana tanbayar lafiya " waye yataba min ya? Gwaggo tace y'ar ki ko shakiyiya wai batason wa innan kayan suka rufe zancen kara irinta Matar nan ita tasiya mata wasu kayan

cigaba

kafin dare ruwan sama ya sakko wanda ya sanya kowa yanatsu acikin dakinshi suma su Husnah suna kwance akan gadon Inna Habi tana faman naci

innan mu indan shiga ruwan nan kadan, tace " a'a bazaki shi gaba ki kwanta kiyi bacci kamar yadda y'ar Uwarki tayi tabude baki zatayi magana sukaji sallamar shi

"Inna ta bude kofar tareda cewa" lafiya da Daren nan kuma cikin ruwa? "Wallahi munzo wani couse ne a jaji nida abokaina ne naga inna tayi bacci shiyasa nazo nan muna bukatar Abinci

_tace " to bari ingani suna cin tuwo ko? Donshi mukayi yau agidan yace zasuci ai hausawa ne duka bari inje Aba yaran nan su kawo mana...............✍

Bear with me fan's I have just started
[3/8, 8:38 AM] Feenat Marubuciya: 🌸🌸🌸🌼🌸🌸🌸
AURAN SOJA👨‍✈️
patients love & sacrifice

Story writing by
Fenerh

✍✍✍✍✍✍
Golden pen writers Association.
✍✍✍✍✍✍

❄We are bearers of Sooo golden a pen we write assiduously percieven no pain so magical our creative golden pen be hold our words A product of our pen savour our words for it will couse you no pain.❄

https://www.facebook.com/groups/1569379426621615/

7&8

tun lokacin da Husnah taji muryar kamal ta lafe kamar mai yin bacci, jin yana maganar akai mai Abinci harda bada umarnin a aiki yara tasan idan ta motsa karshen ta ita zata kaishi

yana ko tafiya inna tace " Husnah " tayi shiru takuma tab'ata "ke" Husnah " tashi ki kaima yayanki Abinci yazo da baki,

taleko da kanta tace "wallahi tsoro nakeji innan mu darefa yayi" tace "nasani daure karya kuma dawon daki kinji"

tasan da nauyi ta kuma musu da mahaifiyar shi yasa batada zabi sai na dole ta mike tana tura baki tareda gunguni " mutum kamar maye zai wani biyo dare dama yan fashi sun tare mugayen a hanya kowa ya huta

inna kam tayi gaba wajen hada musu komai a tray na silver harda zobo da su kunun zak'i ta fito da zunbulelen hijab inna ta mika mata " muje inraka ki kimika musu mudawo

taji dad'i suka fito har kofar dakinshi tayi sallama cikin zazzakar muryarta kafin ta shigo yayi saurin tasowa ya tareta cikin zafin nama ya karbi trayn

duk da cikin duhu ne bai hana shi ganin fuskarta ba acikin hasken fitilar dake cikin dakinshi gashi har zuwa lokacin ana dan yayyafi

yadan kalleta cikin muryarta kamar anayimata dole tafurta " sannu da zuwa ya kamal " saida ya amshi tray din kafin ya amsa can kasan halshe "Yauwa

"kikoma ciki' wani kallo tayimai Azuciyarta tace " ai kobakace ba malam ta juya Abinta batareda ta kuma cemai komai ba tasamu inna suka wuce Abinsu

inna tace " yi hakuri Yata kinji zamu hadu da safe zanja mai kunne karya kuma damun mu da dare yaje ya damu uwar shi, itadai gado kawai ta haye sai bacci

da gari ya waye suna yin sallar Asuba inna ta aiki Zainab tace " jeki samu Amarya kifada mata d'an ta ya shigo da dare, Zainab tayi tsalle "yehhhh ya kamal? tace " shi wuce kitafi

ana fada mata ta mike cike da d'oki tace bataga ta zama ba " koma ki kira y'ar uwarki Ku zo mu yimai Abun k'ari, tasamu Husnah akan sallaya ta na lazimi " kizo muyiwa yaya Abin k'ari inji Inna Amarya"

tace "kuth jiya ya hanani bacci yanzu kuma bazankoma baccin ba, inna Habi dake shigowa tace " ke wuce kubarmin y'ah ta huta hakanan Zainab tace " innace tace tazo fa

muje muyi aikin barta ta huta Zainab ta kalle ta " y'ar gatan inna kwanta mu bari muje aikin" tayi mata gwalo ta haye gado Abinta

aiko inna Amarya naji tafara fada " eh lallai yaya wato daure mata kikayi karta moru to shi kenan saboda Allah ga yar uwarta anan ita ta yi kwanciyar ta adaki

"jiya ya hanata bacci yanzu kuma ya hanata" idan sun tashi ta gyara musu dakin kuwa zamu gani

Kafin gari yayi haske har sun gama shirya musu Abun k'ari irin na gargajiya kunun tsamiya da kuma kosai gefe ga ruwan zafi Wanda yaji kayan kamshi

ana gama hadawa inna Amarya ta tasota " fito ki kaimu su Abin cin kuma ki tabbata kin gyara musu daki' kafin kidawo ta turo baki gashi ba inna Adakin dole tamike

" haka zakije da wannan hijabin kamar Matar liman tace "inna don Allah kibarni inje haka " Allah ya kiyaye wuce kiban wuri haka ta wuce ba don ranta na soba

ta Dade atsaye tana tunanin yazata tayi ta shiga ciki ga tray dinda ta dakko da nauyi cikin dauriya ta yi sallama, jin shiru yasa tasan basa ciki tasa kanta kawai

Saida ta karewa dakin kallo rabonta da shi tun lokacinda su kayi mai bincike ita da Zainab taga komai ya canja harda sababbin kujeru katifar shi katuwa

gudun karsu dawo su sameta yasa tayi saurin Ajiye tray akan dan center table dinshi tafara Kaye Kaye ganin hijabin na hanata Sauri tayi saurin cireshi dama wani dogon wando ne kawai da wata yar shimi ajikinta wandon ya kamata tam

ga shimin ma tayi mata dab ajiki kana ganin komai nata cikin Sauri take aikin ta don tasan masallaci suka je tayi tana gab da gama wa tafara gyara katifar kamal ya sawo kai cikin dakin

da Sauri ya koma baya yace ma Abokan nashi suje dakin baba Alhaji kawai bari Agyara musu nan, daya daga cikin su yace " bari indauki system dina'

no "bari indakko maka " wai meye haka ne Don saikace mai boyon wani Abun aciki da batare muka kwana ba zance Akwai wata acikine kake boye mana

"eh naji kujirani anan kawai cikin matse fuska duk suka bishida kallon mamaki kamar wani mai juju, yana shiga tana janyo hijabin ta juyowarda zatayi sai ganin ganin mutum kawai tayi

Kasa motsi tayi har hijabin ya fadi daga hannunta shi kuwa tunda yashigo ba abinda yakeyi sai Aukin kallonta tundaga kasa har zuwa samanta ya tsayarda idanun shi cikin nata da sukayi kwalkwal da ruwa

ya tattaro dauriya cikin wata irin murya mai bala in taushi yace " me kikeyi anan? Saita fara inda inda ganin irin kallonda yake aika mata yasa ta kalli jikinta kamar ta kurma ihu tsabar jin haushi tayi saurin daukar hijab din ta zura shi ta baibai

kafin cikin rawar murya tace Abinci na kawo muku ga shinan tafara shirin fita still kallon ta kawai ya keyi harzata rabashi tafita yaji muryar Abokinshi yana cewa Don kabani mana ko inshigone?

ya wani irin fisgota " stay hare " karki fita" ya shige ciki ya dakko laptop din yasakai yace gashi maye saika wuce ko " idan tayi wari maji ai " a'a idan ta tafasa ne dan iska,

yasa dariya ya wuce saida yaga yashige part din Baba Alhaji yakoma ciki " ki wuce cikin gidan' dama a matse take tafita da saurin ta tana famar tsine mai " d'an iska kawai karo na biyu kenan Allah ya isana ya tsaya kamar wani maye yana kallon mutum

tana fita saida ya fada akan gadon ta baya ya runtse ida nunshi yana maida numfashi ya dauki lokaci ahakan kafin ya mike ya fita dakinsu bilal ya nufa suna ganinshi suka Mike "sannu da zuwa yaya" cikin dakewa yace Akwai Abinci a dakina Ku kaimun dakin Baba na

yajuya abinshi Safwan yace " yafazo gayen nan bari inyi inbar gidan nan kawai bilal yasa dariya yace " bari nidai inkaimai nasan inada na pocket anjima

duk suna zaune adakin baban harma dasu baba ummaru yace " ina fatan lafiya ko da kuka shigo da dare? Cikin girma mawarda yasaba "eh baba wani course zamuyi na sati biyu a jaji kuma jiya jumu'a yakamata mu isa jajin ruwa ya hanamu yanzu sai ranar Monday zamu fara

" Toto to Allah ya taimaka "wa innan duk tare kuke aikin Acan? " eh baba yanuna mai laptop baba wannan sunan shi Abubakar, sai wannan kuma Ibrahim sai kuma Nasir

Baba yamusu nasiha mai shiga jiki sukansu sun yaba da mutum cin iyayen na kamal bayan sunyi wanka suka shiga ciki domin su gaisa da iyayen su mata

sasan Inna Amarya kawai yakai su domin yasan yaran nan na dakin Inna Habi suka gaisa cikin mutunci suka ajiyemata bandir din kudade suka nufi sasan Gwaggo

saida gabanshi yafadi ganin su acikin dakin dukansu harsu Safwan tana tsaye da guntun hijabi iya gwiwarta tayi ado cikin Riga da zani na atanfa six piece's tayi wani irin kyau

sai tsiya Safwan keyimata "kanwata dama haka kikeda kyau kullum kina cikin katon hijabi, ta murguda mai baki " ai dama ya Safwan kasan nafi budurwarka kyau yadan matso kusa da ita cikeda tsokana " ke ni Nafasa ma dake za ayi Amma kidan cire hijabin nan kisaka gyale muje ma ni zanraka ki

Zainab ta kwashe da dariya " ya Safwan Ashe bazakujeba indai saita sa gyale ne kasan ma irin famar danayi ta yadda tasa wannan hijab din

Gwaggo tace "ai kedai mijinki Nada aiki wallahi Safwan yace " nine nan mijinta baruwanku muje ki sa gyalen kinji my fiancé

ta kwabe fuska cikin sonyin kuka " Allah duk saina hadaku da Inna ta juya cikin Sauri Safwan yariko hannunta daidai da Shigowar su cikin dakin ya wani daka mai tsawa " kai meye haka?

"yaya hadani zatayi da Inna ai jin muryar shi yasa duk suka natsu Abubakar tunda yadora idonshi akan Husnah yake furta masha Allah,

Babyn badai haduwaba kamar wata bala rabiya,   dama abinda yake gudu kenan don yasan halin Abokanshi Akwai son matan tsiya kuma shibaima ba Masan dalili ba da Sam bayaso su ganta gashi ta wani sa karamin hijab

_tajuyo ganinda tayi mai harda Abokanshi masu irin fuskarshi dole ta gaishesu suka amsa cikin

Sakin fuska tace zee muje rana nayi please_

"Zainab ma ta gaishesu Gwaggo tace " Ku shigo mazaje na Ku daina kallon wa innan kyau ya wa nafisu wayewa, duk sukasa dariya banda kamal,

suna fita su Safwan suka bisu abaya jiyayi gaba daya baida natsuwa kawai mikewa yayi yafita waje sai kaiwa da komawa yakeyi ga direbansu da sojojin dake kula dasu suka taso " do u need something sir? Yace "no Emanuel

yana wurin suka fito still suna tareda Safwan Amma Bata canja hijabin ba yayi saurin taresu " kai ina zakuje ne wai? Zainab ce tayi magana " yaya Auren wata kawar mu za ayi shine zamuje mufara shiri

Dama yawo kuke zuwa ko? tayi saurin cewa " aa yaya yaune kawai kuma best friend din Husnah ce" wani irin kallo ya aikamata yana mamakin meyasa Yarinyar takeda shariya ne

shine kuke yawo da kana nan hijab bakuda manya ne? Husnah tayi carab" ba a dinka mana ba' ya girgiza Kai " OK kubari idan andinka muku sai kufita yanzu Ku koma gida

_tsabar girman kai kawai ta juya kuwa Zainab ma tabita Safwan kuwa aiya sulale tuni gefen inna Habi suka wuce cikin fushi " kinga bakar maganar ki ta janyo mana ko! Yanzu me zaki fadawa ihsan din idan Bata ganmu ba?_yafita _Inna tayi ta tanbayar su Husnah tayi shiru saida Zainab tayi magana aiko ta hau fada takira bilal " jeka kiramun shi" bilal da tsokana yace " Inna waye? Tace kanin ubanka umaru' duk sukasa dariya yafita Amma har sun fita abinsu cikin gari_

" Inna yaya yafita fa' tace kutashi kutafi abinku kunji Inna Amarya taleko " kai yaya salon kijamai raini yace karsuyi Kice sai sunyi nidai gaskiya aa kuma wallahi kufita kuga ikon Allah

tace to shikenan zai dawo zamu hadu dashi ne ai, kamal kuwa tunda suka fita Abokanshi ke damunshi "Don irin wannan kyawawan yan mata haka"

" gaskiya nidai inason wannan farar sosai" yayi saurin kallon Abubakar din " tanada Wanda take so saika yi hakuri' gaskiya bazan iyaba"

cikin zafi yace " look Sadiq na fadama tanada Wanda takeso" so leave my sister Alone, "mamaki abin yabashi sosai saboda baiga Abinda zaisa yaji haushi ba kawai don ya ce kawai yanason sistern shi

haka suka dawo yanata faman cin magani yana shigowa suka ci karoda Inna Habi ta balbaleshi baice komai ba sai hakuri dayake Bata ya mika mata ledar da yashigo da ita " Inna kibama yaranki wannan "

" takarba tareda godiya ta wuce ta mika masu " gashi inji yayanku" Zainab takarba cikin doki tabude ledar hijabaine dogaye sunkai kala goma hade da nikab dasu sock's

inna tace yakarama kananzir fetur kenan itako Zainab sai murna takeyi itakuwa tana tsarama kanta daga yau zata fara saka gyale tunda ba abinda yadameshi da sa hijabin ta bayan yagama kalleta,

Samir yakira shi yana fadamai bikin wani Abokin su gobe ya dafe kai " I totally forget wallahi "OK zanshigo da wuri duk kuna tareda su Sadiq ne? Yace yeah saika iso

suntashi dawuri suka nufi wurin telansu kafin lokacin bikin yayi bayan sunkarbo tace " muje mu gyara kai yau a saloon,Zainab ta waro ido tareda taba kanta

"sis lafiya kalau kike kuwa? Tacire hannunta " lafiya na kalau, yau ina ra ayin hakan ne, haka sukaje aka gyara musu kai tareda yar yada musu design na sajen Abinka da farar fata sukayi wani irin kyau

tunbasuyi kwalliya ba yan matan sun fito kamar wasu many an yan matan jami'a koda suka koma gida sai tsiya bilal keyi musu " wannan ai saiku tashi taron don kuna shiga anga kauyawa " hala yau kyauye day zasuyi?

Ai sai tsalle suna buga kafa yana ganin sun nufi sasan Inna ya ware don yasan sauran,

karfe hudu suka shirya zuwa wurin partyn da aka hada a Faisal co, center dake cikin Zaria cikin wani irin pink material sunyi kyau kamar ka sacesu ka gudu,

Zainab tace sis yau meke faruwa ne haka zakije ina hijabin yau cikin tsokana "haka zantafi ko mai bazan yafa ba ina gwaggwaro na yake?

gaba daya takasa ganema yar uwarta saikace mai Aljanu haka suka gama shirya wa dinkin ya karbi jikinta komai yafito das Inna sai masha Allah kawai takeyi ganin yan matanta sun fito tace " yaudai Yata ba hijabi ko,

" eh Inna gyale zamu yafa itadai dadi kawai takeji ta Ciro kudi gashi Ku rike ahannunku kwayi liki, suka amsa suna godiya Allah yabar mana ke innan mu,

sunfito kenan suka haduda Samir zai wuce Zainab cikin murna tace " ya Salim ina wuni' shima ganinsu saida yakusa Sakin key din dake. Hannunshi " kanne na ne haka? Gaskiya kun hadu Amma ina zakuje haka?

Zainab tace Faisal co zamuje Auren kawar mu ne yace " wow nima can zanje Auren Abokin mu ne Husnah ta yi saurin cewa " SOJA ne shima?

Ya kalleta sister " kebakyason SOJA ne tace um gaskiya banason AURAN SOJA.

"why? Just like that. Yayi dariya yace Ku shiga mutafi driver yataso da gudu wani kurtun soja ne yace " no am going with my sisters stay hare

Zainab ta shige gaba ita kuma Abaya " sis ke kinason AURAN SOJA? Tace nidai suna birgeni sosai wallahi, yace harda ni? Ta sunkuyarda kai kasa cikin jin kunya,

"look Zainab let be serious, " will you Mary me? Tayi saurin dago idanunta tanaso ta gazgata zancen shi yace yeah Am serious,

Husnah na baya tayi kamar Bata jisuba saida yakuma cewa " bani numbern ki saimuyi magana inkin yi tunani" tace bamuda waya dama baba Alhaji yace zai siya mana idan munci jarabawa,

OK ni zansiya muku dakaina suna tafe yana janta da hira har suka isa wurin duk suna tsaye awurin ana jiran isowar ango da Amarya ganin motar da ta tsaya duk sai hankalin mutane yadawo Kansu harma dasu kamal dake tsaye da sauran Abokansu ,

ganin Motar Samir yasa kamal yasaki murmushi yafara takowa zuwa wurin su saiyaga Zainab na fitowa ta gaban mota saida gabanshi yabuga fatan shi daya Ace Husnah Bata zonan wurin da irin wannan dressing din ba

baigama tunaniba tabude kofar tasako kafarta waje tafito zata kulle muffin motar gyalenta ya makale ajikin kofar yafita daga jikinta gaba daya

numfashin shi saida ya tsaya kafin yakarasa cikin Sauri yasha gabanta kawai ganinshi tayi a gabanta cikin fushin da Bata taba gani yayiba " koma cikin motar yafurta cikin fushi

duk kallon shi sukeyi cike da mamaki samir ne kawai yayi murmushi tareda mikamai key

Yafada tareda fisgar motar yabar wuri n da d'an ban zan gudu hanya r gida yanufa

suna tsaya wa ya hango iyayen shi duka maza harma da baban su Samir.......✍

What is going to happened fan's? More patients please
[3/8, 8:39 AM] Feenat Marubuciya: 🌸🌸🌸🌼🌸🌸🌸
AURAN SOJA
patients love &Sacrifice

✍
Golden pen writers Association.

❄we are bearers of Sooo golden pen we write assiduously percieven no pain so magical our creative golden pen be hold our words A product of our pen savour our words for it will couse you no pain.❄

godiya nake maman Aisha da tukwicin katin da kika turomin Allah yabar kauna Husnah da kamal suna yinki nima ina yinki dozen

tareda ke mom sayyed &noor Ina jin dadin comment dinku dake Ummu nawax Allah yakara dankon zumunci

9&10

Bude motar kawai yayi yanufi wurin iyayen na su ya durkusa tareda gaisuwa duk suka Amsa cikin farin ciki tareda sa Albarka, itama tabude motar ganin yafita ta gyara gelenta da kyau ta karasa wurin su ta gai shesu cikin girma da kuma ladabi

_sai fara'a Baba Alhaji keyi ta wuce zuwa cikin gida shima ya mike tareda binta cikin Sauri

yakarasa cikin zauren ya fisgota saida ta tsorata_

bai kyaletaba saida yakaita cikin dakinshi ya kalleta cikin fushi " ubanwa yace kifita Ahaka? Ta marai raice idanunta suka kawo ruwa

"ya kamal Zainab ma fa tasa gyalen. Yadaka mata tsawa "just shut the hell off, sai jikinta yafara rawa don ta mugun tsorata da shi sai hawaye

har yabude baki zaiyi mata magana yaga tana zubarda hawaye yaja da baya ya zauna bai kuma ce mata komai ba ta tsaya hartagaji tanemi wuri ta zauna

yana kallonta ta wutsiyar ido har tafara gyngyadi awurin, ya juyo tareda saita wayar shi yafara daukarta

saida yaga zata buge da center table ya yi saurin tareta jin hannun mutum yasa tayi zunbur ta mike tareda zaro idanu cikin mamaki me yake shirin yimata?

ganin irin kallon da take mishi yasa yace mata " ki wuce ciki" ai dama kamar tana kan kaya ta wuce da Sauri tana me faman Tara Tara da gyalen tana rufe jikinta har tafita yana binta da kallo,

tana fita yayi baya akan katifar shi yana me rufe idanunshi wurin partyn da bai koma ba kenan yana faman tunani afili ya furta "Ya Allah help me,

ita kuwa da kuka takarasa cikin dakin Inna Habi tayi saurin tarota" lafiya kika shigo da kuka? Me ya faru dake? Ina y'ar uwarki take? Me yasa kika dawo yanzu Angama ne? Duk ta jero mata tanbayoyin Amma bawanda ta Amsa tana ta rusa kukanta,

saida Inna ta gaji tayi shiru dan kanta tace " ya kamal ne ya hana ni zuwa party ya dawo dani." Saboda me? tamike afusace sai gefen gwaggo tasamu harda Inna Amarya tana wurin

"Gwaggo k'ara nakawo, tace toh karar waye kuma? " dan gidan Amarya. "Ai nasani wai ke yaya don Allah me Dana yayi miki haka ne? Nasan bai wuce zancen wannan y'ar taki mai ido tsakar ka,

"yanzu Gwaggo saboda Allah yarinya ta fita wurin biki ya dawo da ita yabar yar uwarta inba tsana ba me....

" kishinta yakeyi ba tsanarta yake ba. Sukaji muryar Baba Alhaji dake shigowa tareda Aminin shi Alhaji Mahmud, wato mahaifin Samir,

tayi saurin matsawa daga ciki tareda gyara mayafin jikinta " sannunku da shigowa yaya" suka Amsa " Yauwa Habiba inna Amarya ma ta gaishe su,

Alhaji Mahmud yafara gaida Gwaggo kafin baba Alhaji suka samu wuri suka zauna, su Inna sunmike zasu fita yace "kudawo " maganar ya'yan Ku ne

Duk suka samu wuri suka zauna " Gwaggo tace " na am Allah yasa muji Alheri. "Alheri ne ma insha Allahu, " mungama yanke hukunci nida Amini na akan hada yaran mu Aure,

"nasa anyi min bincike akan wannan yarinya da ya kawo Amma hankali na bai kwanta da lamarin ba a gaskiya shiyasa mukayi shawara nida Alhaji zamu hada Samir da Zainab Husnah da kamal.

Alhamdulillahi" nagode Allah da yanuna min wannan rana Allah yasa ayi a sa'a yakuma sa Albarka. Yakara hada kawunan ku, duk suka Amsa da Ameen

"Inna Habi duk jikinta yayi sanyi don tasan Husnah bazata so wannan hadin ba Amma tafi kowa farinciki zuciyar ta

Kamal Abokanshi sai faman kiranshi sukeyi yaki daga wayar   har zuwa dare lokacin da su Zainab suka dawo gida tareda Fatima suna ta tanbayar ta me ya faru?

tayi musu shiru har Fatima tawuce gidan su Bata kula suba don tsabar haushin da take ji gaba daya takara tsanar shi a zuciyarta Bata ko son koda hanya ta hadasu dashi

Baba Alhaji ya tarasu su hudu tunda taji Baba na kiransu gabanta ya mugun faduwa "me ya faru aka tarasu harda Wannan mugun mutumin?

Baba ya gyara murya tareda cewa ina fatar Kunsan dalilin taraku anan "kamal da"Samir, mun gama yanke shawara akan zancen Auran naku zuwa karshen wannan watan insha Allah,

gabanta ya wani mugun bugawa " Aure? Ita da kamal Baba yake nufi kome? Tayi nisa tana yima kanta tanbayoyi Baba yakira ta "Husnah' tace " na'am Baba.

"kinji Abinda nake fada Auren Ku keda ya'yan ki Zainab da Samir. Ina fatan zakuyi min biyayya kamar yadda kuka saba, tunda yafara magana yake kallon ta ta gefen ido,

_yana so yaga reaction dinta Amma bai fahimci komai ba har Baba ya sallame su suka shige cikin gidan Zainab kam tana cikin farinciki, domin tasan Allah ne ya Bata miji na nuna ma sa'a,

"Husnah kam gefen gwaggo ta wuce tana shiga ta rushe da kuka mai uban karfi Wanda duk ya firgitasu,"Allah ya rabamu da kuka mudai inji Gwaggo,

Inna Habi ta taso da saurin ta " me yafaru? tsabar haushi inna Amarya tace " wallahi kina cewa tak saina sabautaki

saboda tasan da lilin kukan nata kuma tasan idan Bata kwabeta ba fada zatayi kuma ai ana barin halas kodan kunya,

Inna sai faman lallashi n ta keyi Amma ina sai famar ajiyar zuciya ta ke tsabar bakin ciki yasa Inna Amarya barin wurin ta nufi nata gefen yar karamar wayarta ta dauka takira yaranta mata dake Aure,

tareda yimusu bayanin komai ta Dora da cewa " Ku kwabi y'ar uwarku tun Bata jamin abin kunya ba nasan yau idan mahaifin ta yaji sai ya kusan yi mata baki

sun tausa mahaifiyar tasu kafin suzo gidan ita kuwa Inna Habi mijinta tanema tayimai bayanin cewar za ashigar mata hakkin y'ah don Bata so, Yace "Habiba' " idan har kika ga ba ayi wannan Auren ba to bana Raye,

"banga dan da zamu Haifa ya kasa yimana biyayya ba kuma shima kamal din na fada mai wallahi ko bayan baraina ya sabawa zancen dan uwa na ban yafe mai ba,

dole tayi shiru don batada tacewa abinka da mace ta gari sai tafara lallashinta hadi da nasihohi"kiyi hakuri Husnah da yardar Allah bazaki tabe ba bazan taba yarda dan gidan Amarya ya cuceki ba kinji kiyi shiru Abunki,

_gaba daya tasan Bata kyauta ba yanda take nuna ma Inna Habi Bata kaunar danta kuma

gashi tana kan lallashi n ta_

_Amma ya zatayi har cikin ranta Bata kaunar kamal ta tsaneshi......✍

Happy for the next level Fan's💃💃💃💃💃💃💃💃💃💃💃💃

Congratulations Baba buhari tukwici gareku masoyan APC

muhadu a next level💃
[3/8, 8:40 AM] Feenat Marubuciya: 🌸🌸🌸🌼🌸🌸🌸
AURAN SOJA👨‍✈️
patients love & sacrifice

✍
Golden pen writers Association.

❄we are bearers of Sooo golden a pen we write assiduously percieven no pain so magical our creative golden pen be hold our words A product of our pen savour our words for it will couse you no pain❄

Welcoming to the next level fans Zinariya wannan nakine Alherin Allah yakai miki a duk inda kike. Page din sai yanda kikayi dashi ina Alfahari dake

11&12

kamal sun shirya tafiya washe gari suna zaune da samir yace " Don' yakamata Ku gana da yarin yar nan tun kafin A daura Auren ko.

Ajiyar zuciya ya sauke " Samir kana ganin zan iya yimata magana ne? Yana maganar kamar bayaso, kasan sunada raini ne yaran kar taga kamar wai nadamu da ita ne.

_"kadamu da ita mana, da baka damuba da baka dakko ta jiya Awurin biki ba kuma nasan

saboda kishinta da kake yine yasa hakan,_

kallonshi yayi irin kallon bakada hankali " Samir remember she is my sister I must protect her no matter what, ya kwashe da dariya " ita kadai ce sister dinka? Me yasa kabar Zainab ka dakko ta ita?

"look Don nasanka tun muna yara nasan Abinda kakeso I no your hidden secret kana tunanin bansan meke faruwa ba ne? Ya kalleshi yace "u don't no anything,

" haka kace OK ni bari infada maka Abinda yake raina,"I love Husnah" yawani irin juyo wa "what? Matar taw.... Saikuma yayi shiru Samir ya kwashe da dariya sannan yace

" to be sincere I love Husnah. ya wani hade girar sama data kasa " not any more, tun lokacin Dana fahimce ka nakuma ga secret dinka a diary na cireta A zuciyata

"kamal koda ace ni nafara son Husnah zan iya hakura da ita inbar maka saboda nasan saboda ita ka kasa yin Aure duk tsawon rayuwar nan,

"nikuma na tsaya biye maka but am still happy saboda nima nayi sa ar mata and I promise you zankula da ita kamar raina ko ba komai kunfito ciki daya don haka Dole inso jininka

yayi Ajiyar zuciya "tank you frnd, cikin sanyin jiki, Yacigaba da cewa " yanzu inkirata ne Kuyi magana? " no. " but why? " bcos she doesn't love me impact she hate me,

"cikin wata irin murya mai ban tausayi, shi kan shi Samir he feels bad yasan Abokinshi yana bukatar kulawar ta don yayi dakon so shekara da shekaru shi kadai batareda yafada ma kowaba'

"zankirata inji ra ayinta kafin mu tafi' suna cikin maganar suka fito tareda Zainab dama suna zaune ne a kofar gidan nasu yau ba fadawan kuma Abokanshi su sunwuce Kaduna,

har su odilin shi duk suntafi kafin yazo Samir na ganin su yamike don sun bala in burgeshi cikin wata blue atanfa Riga da sket hijab dinsu tree quarter sunfito sunyi bala in kyau kamar wasu taurari

shi kanshi ogan yakasa daurewa kallonta yakeyi, ita kuwa tunda tafito ta gansu ta daure fuska kamar Anyi mata mutuwa Samir ya matsa kusa da su " gimbiya ta ina zuwa da safen nan ne ?

"zamuje tudun wada gidan Aunty kareema' tafada cikin fara a tareda kuma kunya Husnah kuwa ko gaisuwar ma basu samu ba tawani dauke kai zata wuce"

"haba Amaryar mu irin wannan dauke kai? Da girman kujerar ki uwar gidan colonel kamal Ibrahim, ji tayi kamar ta tsala ihu batasan lokacin da tawani zabgawa Samir din harara ba"

daga nesa yana ganin ta saida yaji wani iri har cikin ranshi "bari inkai Ku ko, Samir yafada, sanin Husnah bazata yarda ba yasa tace mungode ya Samir zamu biya nan gidan su Fatima ne mutafi tare,

" OK karku hau mashin to yaciro rafar yan Dari biyu yamika mata Ku hau napep da wannan ta sunne kanta Aa ya samir inna ta bamu na mota ai"

ya karbi yar karamar Jakarta ya bude ya saka mata yace banson musu kuje kawai tayi godiya tawuce saboda Husnah harta shige gidan su Fatima

yana dawowa kusa da Kamal yace "kaga irin rainin ko? " Hmm zata daina Kaine zaka saukar da kanka komai zai daidaita'

" zata raina ni kawai idan taso ayi zaman lafiya za ayi idan kuma taki ita zataji jiki, kar ayi haka Don karamar yarinyace fa yanzu suke eighteen

" sai kuma ta raina ni? Karshen raini kuda zakuyi Aure har gadon baccin ka saita gani girman naka ma ai nata ne yace " Allah ya kiyaye ya zatayi dani?

" y'an da kowace mace keyi da mijinta kabar raina Allura karfe ce" yace " mubar zancen kawai"

sun isa gidan Aunty Kareema tace " aini nasan badon Inna ta aiko kuba bazuwa zakuyi ba bilal ma da yake namiji yafiku ziyarar y'an uwa suka fara dariya tace " kaga Amaren nan da sati hudu. Ai tuni Husnah ta Bata rai"

"waike dama da gaske kikeyi bakyason Auren? " "Husnah meye illar yayan mu Allah yabaki miji na kyace raini Amma kinason kiyima kanki bakin ciki ga yar uwarki ta karbi nata hannu bibbiyu Allah ya shirye ki

"dama naso inzo gobe don haka bazan zoba sai zuwa jibi idan na gama hado muku kayan gyaran jiki don gyaraku zanyi tsab zankira murja ma inyimata bayani itama ta shirya"

niba mai yimin gyaran komai " to Mara kunya zamu gani, haka suka wuni agidan har yamma kanin mijin Aunty kareema yashigo cikin falon nasu dauke da yaronta da yaje dashi gidan su

tunda ya shigo idonshi ke kan Husnah gaba daya ta tafi da imaninshi dama sun gama shirya wa suka mike Aunty zamu tafi tace tana zuwa, tabasu sabulai da su mayuka sukaiwa su Inna sukuma tabasu kayan make up sukayi ta godiya har da Fatima tace " Ismail don Allah ka saukemin su agidan mu'

yamike zunbur tareda cewa "bada muwa kumu je sai kallonta yakeyi itakuwa tawani daure fuska Koda suka fita Zainab da Fatima suka yi saurin shiga baya dole batada zabi ta shiga gaban motar

tunda suka dauki hanya su Zainab keta zabga zance ita da Fatima itakam tayi tsit har suka isa unguwar ta su Alokacin jama ar na nan dankam a wajen,

kamal dama tun da suka fita ya kasa zuwa ko ina sai kallon hanya yakeyi gaba daya ranshi ya gama baci sai kawai yaga mota na tsaya wa dan nesa dasu don Fatima tace A sauketa a kofar gidan su suma sukace anan zasu sauka,

" mungode cewar Husnah da har ta bude mota zata fita suma sun fita suna godiya yace " jimana y'an mata' Husnah dake kokarin fice warta ta runtse ido aranta tace nasan a Rina'

"don Allah kibani number wayar ki mana inaso muyi magana idan bada muwa " aa bawata damuwa kawai wayarce ban ma da ita harzata fita ta hango fuskar kamal kamar hadari tadan kara juyowa

"munfa gode Allah yabiya yace bakomai yiwa Kaine' sai mun kuma haduwa koda tafitan saida takara tsaya wa ta window ka gaida gida cikin fara'a,

shima mamaki yakeyi Meya canja ta yanzu yanzu bayan tun lokacinda ya ganta fuskarta a hade" why the sudden change?ya daga Kafada kobanza nasamu hadaddiyar baby"

Zainab harta fito daga cikin gidan su Fatima tace mu tafi ko "zaki hadu da ya kamal kinga fuskar shi kuwa,wama ya aikeki sauraren Ismail, " ra ayina ya aikeni ,"

taja bakinta ta tsuke don ita batada fitina suna kaiwa wurin su tayi saurin shigewa dama tunda yaga zuwansu ya shige zauren gidan, suna shiga yatare hanyar " ina kuka tsaya ?

ita kanta datake takama da tsiwa ta tsorata dashi bare kuma Zainab " kunake tanbaya? Ina kuka fito wane katono kuka shigo motarshi ?" Wallahi yaya kanin mijin Aunty kareema ne

"ki wuce ciki da Sauri Zainab ta wuce zata bita yace " bada keba ki tsaya "tasan da ita yake tayi burus zata shige ya fisgota tareda dawo da ita

what do you tink of your self? me wannan gayen yake fada miki ? Cikin rashin tsoro tace " sona yakeyi ' saida ya runtse idanunshi yadaga hannu kamar zai kaimata duka ya naushi iska

"what is your Answer to him?   " that I love him too yawani irin juyowa saboda Tabashi amsa kai tsaye she don't even care how he is going to feel,

cikin minti biyu idanun shi sunkada sunyi wani irin ja cewa kawai yayi "go' yafada yana fitarda numfashi, ita kuwa taji dadin y'anda tabata mai rai kuma yanzu tafara baimaga komai ba"

dakyar ya saita natsuwa r shi yafito masallaci kawai ya nufa saboda ankira magrib koda aka idar shibai fitoba tsaya wa yayi cikin masallacin har zuwa isha shi kadai yasan me yakeji acikin zuciyar shi,

bayan isha Baba Alhaji yakuma tarasu shida Samir akan zancen inda za a ajiye musu matansu,

"nasan yanayin aikunku yanzu da wuya kudawo nan kusa kila sai bikin yazo gab, Samir yace baba ni inada gida Anan cikin barikin dake jaji kuma anan unit dina yake, ina ganin can din za akaita kawai,

"to shi kenan kai kuma kamalu ya za ayi kaida ke Lego's? ya gyara zama " Baba dama naso idan mungama course din da zamuyi sai mu tafi Lego's din nida ita"

"Alhamdulillah saiku fara shirye shirye zuwa nan da sati hudu. Suka dukar dakai "mungode Baba Allah yakara girma da lafiya"

washe gari

Samir yakira Zainab yabata wayoyi guda biyu itada Husnah Acikin kwalayen su aiko tana shiga cikin gidan tasa ihun murna sai dakin Inna ta mikawa Husnah dayar" waye ya bamu wannan wayar?

"ya Samir ne tace " OK tnks suka fito da wayoyin Samsung galaxy note 7 Husnah tasa ihu sister kintuna irin wayar nan ce nake nuna miki a pz ranar nan har kike cewa uban wa zai iya siyamin,

"kidai duba dakyau wannan fa anrubuta dubu hamsin ajikinta "eh wallahi itace sai ihu sukeyi maha kurci mawadaci gashi farkon wayar su sun samu mai tsada haka suka nunama iyayen su suka sa Albarka,

daba sunada numbobin kawayensu arubuce sai kiransu sukeyi suna fada musu sunyi waya suma,

kamal har ya wuce bai kuma y'arda sun haduba donta batamai rai fiyeda tunani, bayan kwana biyu Aunty kareema tazo hargida taroki Baba cewar tanaso ta tafi da kannen ta zatayi musu gyaran Amare

Yaji dadi kuma yabata damar tafiya dasu Inna Habi tace itadai ba a. Kyauta mata ba duk tsawon shekaru basu taba barinta ba sai yau, Inna Amarya tace suda zasubar gidan ma gaba daya yaya yake nan?

yanzu y'an matan ta tafiya zasuyi subarta duk jikinta yayi sanyi kareema tace " Inna kinfison su dani ko don nikoda nayi Aure baki wani damuba Amma su yanzu aronsuma dakyar kika bani,

"kareema lokacin Ku murja na nan Amma su gaba daya za adebemin su, Husnah ta rungumeta "Inna ta ba inda zanje inbarki muna nan atare Inna Amarya tace kudaije gidan Auren tare shi yafi

Zainab tace " nidama banbanci ake nunamin anan gidan don haka gwara ma intafi " to Mara kunya,

Agurguje dai komai na tafiya yadda yakamata sungama shirya komai har akwatunan su saiti biyu kowacce kayane masu balain kyau da tsada komai yaji masha Allah

Wata mata Samir yasamu tahadomusu komai gefen bra tace kawai yakira Amaren yatanbayesu aiko bayan kiran Zainab yace gimbiya size nawane kuke sawa? tace mene? Kai tsaye yace " bra'

ido waje Tacire wayar daga kunnenta ta kashe ta ajiye agefe dama duk suna tareda su Husnah anayimusu gyaran jiki tace "lafiya kike zaro ido? tace" ya Samir ne wai infadamai size nawane muke sawa "to shine me nidai kinsan 37 ne takalmina kema kuma haka tace ke banza breziya yake nufi,

itama ido waje tace y'an iskane sojojin nan wallahi ina ruwan su da wannan maiyimusu dilka me zatayi inba dariya ba takira Aunty kareema tace wallahi kinada aiki sosai agaban ki ta yimata bayani tace yara kamar yan kyauye bani wayar

Ita. Ta yimai bayanin komai yace mungode kareema ki dan gyara mana Amaren mu dakyau Bari ma inhada tukuici atake yamata transfer na dubu Dari yace saima sun hadu

gefen gida kamal yasaki kudi komai antanada tunda ga kan abinci har zuwa kayan dakin Zainab don yafada ma Baba komai Akwai agidan shi shima samir agidan su ne za a. Saka na Zainab'

don duk wani SOJA bayason A kwashi kaya daga gidan Ku akaimai saidai su suyi kayan su

su Husnah sunyi wani irin kyau saboda gyaran da suka sha gaji wani hadi datayi musu sukesha komai nasu yakara cikowa musamman Husnah da kirjin kamar yafaso Riga

Fatima kanta saida tayita sanyin hadu war su " gaskiya Aunty tayi kokari sojoji zasu dibi angara tafada cikin tsokana "Husnah kinga kirjinki kamar anyi pompin din su?

_Zainab tace ya kamal zai more, cikin jin haushi tace " duk wani maye saidai yakalle su cikin hijabi duk matarshi kuwa.......✍

wai hakane fan's? nidai baruwana zamu gani muje

nidince dai Taku har kullum maman Ammar marubuciyar HARAMTACCIYAR SOYAYYA

07062906225
comment🌸🌸🌸🌼🌸🌸🌸
AURAN SOJA👨‍✈️
patients love & sacrifice

✍
Golden pen writers Association.

❄we are bearers of Sooo golden a pen we write assiduously percieven no pain so magical our creative golden pen be hold our words A product of our pen savour our words for it will couse you no pain❄

https://www.facebook.com/groups/1569379426621615/

Welcoming to the next level fans Zinariya wannan nakine Alherin Allah yakai miki a duk inda kike. Page din sai yanda kikayi dashi ina Alfahari dake

11&12

kamal sun shirya tafiya washe gari suna zaune da samir yace " Don' yakamata Ku gana da yarin yar nan tun kafin A daura Auren ko.

Ajiyar zuciya ya sauke " Samir kana ganin zan iya yimata magana ne? Yana maganar kamar bayaso, kasan sunada raini ne yaran kar taga kamar wai nadamu da ita ne.

"kadamu da ita mana, da baka damuba da baka dakko ta jiya Awurin biki ba kuma nasan saboda kishinta da kake yine yasa hakan,

kallonshi yayi irin kallon bakada hankali " Samir remember she is my sister I must protect her no matter what, ya kwashe da dariya " ita kadai ce sister dinka? Me yasa kabar Zainab ka dakko ta ita?

"look Don nasanka tun muna yara nasan Abinda kakeso I no your hidden secret kana tunanin bansan meke faruwa ba ne? Ya kalleshi yace "u don't no anything,

" haka kace OK ni bari infada maka Abinda yake raina,"I love Husnah" yawani irin juyo wa "what? Matar taw.... Saikuma yayi shiru Samir ya kwashe da dariya sannan yace

" to be sincere I love Husnah. ya wani hade girar sama data kasa " not any more, tun lokacin Dana fahimce ka nakuma ga secret dinka a diary na cireta A zuciyata

"kamal koda ace ni nafara son Husnah zan iya hakura da ita inbar maka saboda nasan saboda ita ka kasa yin Aure duk tsawon rayuwar nan,

"nikuma na tsaya biye maka but am still happy saboda nima nayi sa ar mata and I promise you zankula da ita kamar raina ko ba komai kunfito ciki daya don haka Dole inso jininka

yayi Ajiyar zuciya "tank you frnd, cikin sanyin jiki, Yacigaba da cewa " yanzu inkirata ne Kuyi magana? " no. " but why? " bcos she doesn't love me impact she hate me,

"cikin wata irin murya mai ban tausayi, shi kan shi Samir he feels bad yasan Abokinshi yana bukatar kulawar ta don yayi dakon so shekara da shekaru shi kadai batareda yafada ma kowaba'

"zankirata inji ra ayinta kafin mu tafi' suna cikin maganar suka fito tareda Zainab dama suna zaune ne a kofar gidan nasu yau ba fadawan kuma Abokanshi su sunwuce Kaduna,

har su odilin shi duk suntafi kafin yazo Samir na ganin su yamike don sun bala in burgeshi cikin wata blue atanfa Riga da sket hijab dinsu tree quarter sunfito sunyi bala in kyau kamar wasu taurari

shi kanshi ogan yakasa daurewa kallonta yakeyi, ita kuwa tunda tafito ta gansu ta daure fuska kamar Anyi mata mutuwa Samir ya matsa kusa da su " gimbiya ta ina zuwa da safen nan ne ?

"zamuje tudun wada gidan Aunty kareema' tafada cikin fara a tareda kuma kunya Husnah kuwa ko gaisuwar ma basu samu ba tawani dauke kai zata wuce"

"haba Amaryar mu irin wannan dauke kai? Da girman kujerar ki uwar gidan colonel kamal Ibrahim, ji tayi kamar ta tsala ihu batasan lokacin da tawani zabgawa Samir din harara ba"

daga nesa yana ganin ta saida yaji wani iri har cikin ranshi "bari inkai Ku ko, Samir yafada, sanin Husnah bazata yarda ba yasa tace mungode ya Samir zamu biya nan gidan su Fatima ne mutafi tare,

" OK karku hau mashin to yaciro rafar yan Dari biyu yamika mata Ku hau napep da wannan ta sunne kanta Aa ya samir inna ta bamu na mota ai"

ya karbi yar karamar Jakarta ya bude ya saka mata yace banson musu kuje kawai tayi godiya tawuce saboda Husnah harta shige gidan su Fatima

yana dawowa kusa da Kamal yace "kaga irin rainin ko? " Hmm zata daina Kaine zaka saukar da kanka komai zai daidaita'

" zata raina ni kawai idan taso ayi zaman lafiya za ayi idan kuma taki ita zataji jiki, kar ayi haka Don karamar yarinyace fa yanzu suke eighteen

" sai kuma ta raina ni? Karshen raini kuda zakuyi Aure har gadon baccin ka saita gani girman naka ma ai nata ne yace " Allah ya kiyaye ya zatayi dani?

" y'an da kowace mace keyi da mijinta kabar raina Allura karfe ce" yace " mubar zancen kawai"

sun isa gidan Aunty Kareema tace " aini nasan badon Inna ta aiko kuba bazuwa zakuyi ba bilal ma da yake namiji yafiku ziyarar y'an uwa suka fara dariya tace " kaga Amaren nan da sati hudu. Ai tuni Husnah ta Bata rai"

"waike dama da gaske kikeyi bakyason Auren? " "Husnah meye illar yayan mu Allah yabaki miji na kyace raini Amma kinason kiyima kanki bakin ciki ga yar uwarki ta karbi nata hannu bibbiyu Allah ya shirye ki

"dama naso inzo gobe don haka bazan zoba sai zuwa jibi idan na gama hado muku kayan gyaran jiki don gyaraku zanyi tsab zankira murja ma inyimata bayani itama ta shirya"

niba mai yimin gyaran komai " to Mara kunya zamu gani, haka suka wuni agidan har yamma kanin mijin Aunty kareema yashigo cikin falon nasu dauke da yaronta da yaje dashi gidan su

tunda ya shigo idonshi ke kan Husnah gaba daya ta tafi da imaninshi dama sun gama shirya wa suka mike Aunty zamu tafi tace tana zuwa, tabasu sabulai da su mayuka sukaiwa su Inna sukuma tabasu kayan make up sukayi ta godiya har da Fatima tace " Ismail don Allah ka saukemin su agidan mu'

_yamike zunbur tareda cewa "bada muwa kumu je sai kallonta yakeyi itakuwa tawani daure fuska Koda suka fita Zainab da Fatima suka yi saurin shiga baya dole batada zabi ta shiga

gaban motar_

tunda suka dauki hanya su Zainab keta zabga zance ita da Fatima itakam tayi tsit har suka isa unguwar ta su Alokacin jama ar na nan dankam a wajen,

kamal dama tun da suka fita ya kasa zuwa ko ina sai kallon hanya yakeyi gaba daya ranshi ya gama baci sai kawai yaga mota na tsaya wa dan nesa dasu don Fatima tace A sauketa a kofar gidan su suma sukace anan zasu sauka,

" mungode cewar Husnah da har ta bude mota zata fita suma sun fita suna godiya yace " jimana y'an mata' Husnah dake kokarin fice warta ta runtse ido aranta tace nasan a Rina'

"don Allah kibani number wayar ki mana inaso muyi magana idan bada muwa " aa bawata damuwa kawai wayarce ban ma da ita harzata fita ta hango fuskar kamal kamar hadari tadan kara juyowa

"munfa gode Allah yabiya yace bakomai yiwa Kaine' sai mun kuma haduwa koda tafitan saida takara tsaya wa ta window ka gaida gida cikin fara'a,

shima mamaki yakeyi Meya canja ta yanzu yanzu bayan tun lokacinda ya ganta fuskarta a hade" why the sudden change?ya daga Kafada kobanza nasamu hadaddiyar baby"

Zainab harta fito daga cikin gidan su Fatima tace mu tafi ko "zaki hadu da ya kamal kinga fuskar shi kuwa,wama ya aikeki sauraren Ismail, " ra ayina ya aikeni ,"

taja bakinta ta tsuke don ita batada fitina suna kaiwa wurin su tayi saurin shigewa dama tunda yaga zuwansu ya shige zauren gidan, suna shiga yatare hanyar " ina kuka tsaya ?

ita kanta datake takama da tsiwa ta tsorata dashi bare kuma Zainab " kunake tanbaya? Ina kuka fito wane katono kuka shigo motarshi ?" Wallahi yaya kanin mijin Aunty kareema ne

"ki wuce ciki da Sauri Zainab ta wuce zata bita yace " bada keba ki tsaya "tasan da ita yake tayi burus zata shige ya fisgota tareda dawo da ita

what do you tink of your self? me wannan gayen yake fada miki ? Cikin rashin tsoro tace " sona yakeyi ' saida ya runtse idanunshi yadaga hannu kamar zai kaimata duka ya naushi iska

"what is your Answer to him?   " that I love him too yawani irin juyowa saboda Tabashi amsa kai tsaye she don't even care how he is going to feel,

cikin minti biyu idanun shi sunkada sunyi wani irin ja cewa kawai yayi "go' yafada yana fitarda numfashi, ita kuwa taji dadin y'anda tabata mai rai kuma yanzu tafara baimaga komai ba"

dakyar ya saita natsuwa r shi yafito masallaci kawai ya nufa saboda ankira magrib koda aka idar shibai fitoba tsaya wa yayi cikin masallacin har zuwa isha shi kadai yasan me yakeji acikin zuciyar shi,

bayan isha Baba Alhaji yakuma tarasu shida Samir akan zancen inda za a ajiye musu matansu,

"nasan yanayin aikunku yanzu da wuya kudawo nan kusa kila sai bikin yazo gab, Samir yace baba ni inada gida Anan cikin barikin dake jaji kuma anan unit dina yake, ina ganin can din za akaita kawai,

"to shi kenan kai kuma kamalu ya za ayi kaida ke Lego's? ya gyara zama " Baba dama naso idan mungama course din da zamuyi sai mu tafi Lego's din nida ita"

"Alhamdulillah saiku fara shirye shirye zuwa nan da sati hudu. Suka dukar dakai "mungode Baba Allah yakara girma da lafiya"

washe gari

Samir yakira Zainab yabata wayoyi guda biyu itada Husnah Acikin kwalayen su aiko tana shiga cikin gidan tasa ihun murna sai dakin Inna ta mikawa Husnah dayar" waye ya bamu wannan wayar?

"ya Samir ne tace " OK tnks suka fito da wayoyin Samsung galaxy note 7 Husnah tasa ihu sister kintuna irin wayar nan ce nake nuna miki a pz ranar nan har kike cewa uban wa zai iya siyamin,

"kidai duba dakyau wannan fa anrubuta dubu hamsin ajikinta "eh wallahi itace sai ihu sukeyi maha kurci mawadaci gashi farkon wayar su sun samu mai tsada haka suka nunama iyayen su suka sa Albarka,

daba sunada numbobin kawayensu arubuce sai kiransu sukeyi suna fada musu sunyi waya suma,

_kamal har ya wuce bai kuma y'arda sun haduba donta batamai rai fiyeda tunani, bayan

kwana biyu Aunty kareema tazo hargida taroki Baba cewar tanaso ta tafi da kannen ta zatayi musu gyaran Amare_

Yaji dadi kuma yabata damar tafiya dasu Inna Habi tace itadai ba a. Kyauta mata ba duk tsawon shekaru basu taba barinta ba sai yau, Inna Amarya tace suda zasubar gidan ma gaba daya yaya yake nan?

yanzu y'an matan ta tafiya zasuyi subarta duk jikinta yayi sanyi kareema tace " Inna kinfison su dani ko don nikoda nayi Aure baki wani damuba Amma su yanzu aronsuma dakyar kika bani,

"kareema lokacin Ku murja na nan Amma su gaba daya za adebemin su, Husnah ta rungumeta "Inna ta ba inda zanje inbarki muna nan atare Inna Amarya tace kudaije gidan Auren tare shi yafi

Zainab tace " nidama banbanci ake nunamin anan gidan don haka gwara ma intafi " to Mara kunya,

Agurguje dai komai na tafiya yadda yakamata sungama shirya komai har akwatunan su saiti biyu kowacce kayane masu balain kyau da tsada komai yaji masha Allah

Wata mata Samir yasamu tahadomusu komai gefen bra tace kawai yakira Amaren yatanbayesu aiko bayan kiran Zainab yace gimbiya size nawane kuke sawa? tace mene? Kai tsaye yace " bra'

ido waje Tacire wayar daga kunnenta ta kashe ta ajiye agefe dama duk suna tareda su Husnah anayimusu gyaran jiki tace "lafiya kike zaro ido? tace" ya Samir ne wai infadamai size nawane muke sawa "to shine me nidai kinsan 37 ne takalmina kema kuma haka tace ke banza breziya yake nufi,

itama ido waje tace y'an iskane sojojin nan wallahi ina ruwan su da wannan maiyimusu dilka me zatayi inba dariya ba takira Aunty kareema tace wallahi kinada aiki sosai agaban ki ta yimata bayani tace yara kamar yan kyauye bani wayar

Ita. Ta yimai bayanin komai yace mungode kareema ki dan gyara mana Amaren mu dakyau Bari ma inhada tukuici atake yamata transfer na dubu Dari yace saima sun hadu

gefen gida kamal yasaki kudi komai antanada tunda ga kan abinci har zuwa kayan dakin Zainab don yafada ma Baba komai Akwai agidan shi shima samir agidan su ne za a. Saka na Zainab'

don duk wani SOJA bayason A kwashi kaya daga gidan Ku akaimai saidai su suyi kayan su

su Husnah sunyi wani irin kyau saboda gyaran da suka sha gaji wani hadi datayi musu sukesha komai nasu yakara cikowa musamman Husnah da kirjin kamar yafaso Riga

Fatima kanta saida tayita sanyin hadu war su " gaskiya Aunty tayi kokari sojoji zasu dibi angara tafada cikin tsokana "Husnah kinga kirjinki kamar anyi pompin din su?

_Zainab tace ya kamal zai more, cikin jin haushi tace " duk wani maye saidai yakalle su cikin hijabi duk matarshi kuwa.......✍

wai hakane fan's? nidai baruwana zamu gani muje

nidince dai Taku har kullum maman Ammar marubuciyar HARAMTACCIYAR SOYAYYA

07062906225
comment
[3/8, 8:40 AM] Feenat Marubuciya: 🌸🌸🌸🌼🌸🌸🌸
AURAN SOJA👨‍✈️
patients love & sacrifice

Story writing by
Fenerh

✍
Golden pen writers Association.

❄We are bearers of Sooo golden a pen we write assiduously percieven no pain so magical our creative golden pen be hold our words A product of our pen savour our words for it will couse you no pain❄

am sory my fan's ina kula danawa sojan kafin Husnah tafara nata kuyimin uzuri ina Neman afuwa

13&14

Sungama shirya komai Saura Angwayen ake jira Y'an mata har sunfara complain saboda sun shirya ma Auren Fatima itace kan gaba Husnah kuwa ko ajikinta Zainab cema mai rawar kai

sai ranarda za a aiko akwatuna sannan kamal yagansu kayan sunburgeshi sosai don ko shi bazai iya hada kamar su ba gaskiya samir yacika Aboki na kwarai, gefen inner wear's yaduba yadaga bra daya cikin basarwa yace'

"waye zai saka wannan? Kallon rainin hankali samir yayi mai kafin yace " matarka mana" kamar bayason maganar yace " ai tayi girma,

"Kaifa Akwai rainin hankali some time "kareema tafadamin nasan kuma daidai ne. Yayi shiru yana tunanin yaushe wannan Abun zaiyi mata?

Samir ne yace " nakira Baba Alhaji zanturo da Akwatuna yau so kabamu Aron Daniel yakai mana su Zaria a yau. Yace ba damuwa Zan turoshi,

kareema tafara kiran Samir tace "ya Samir munjiku shiru kasan kannin nawa bazasu iya tanbayarku ba yau Saura sati biyu Amma Baku nemi sanin damuwar matan nakuba.

Wallahi kareema so muke ana Saura sati daya mushigo da frnds dinmu suma sunata damuna akan zancen kinsan yanayin aikin namu shi yayan naku ma da wuya yazo da wuri saboda course din da sukeyi"

" Amma ni insha Allah zan shigo before one week' tayimishi godiya takashe wayar ta Amare nakan shan gyara murja ta dauki nauyin gyara su ta ciki sai dure dure akeyimusu

Husnah duk Abinda akabata idan da dadi cinyewa takeyi don Akwai wani tsumi da Aunty murja ta kawo musu kowannen su galan daya cikin kwana biyar ta shanye nata

saboda Husnah nason zaki shiyasa idan zatayi Al ada takejin jiki, aikuwa Aunty murja tace "yarinya ki godewa Allah ba yanzu zaki tareba da sunan ki sory Abinda yakamata kisha kusan na wata daya kinshanye acikin sati"

" Aunty mezai faru? Ta fada cikin kaduwa ta share ta tace " bakomai kina faman nunawa bakyason yayan mu Amma komai kinayi cikin zumudi, ta turo baki " ni inayine saboda Inna ta banaso ranta ya b'aci'

"Inna Amarya tace " kinko kyauta ma kanki don ana barin halas kodan kunya Matar nan ba irin gatan da Bata nuna miki Amma saboda rashin ta ido kirika nuna bakison jininta a idonta,

"wallahi Husnah idan kika kuma musu akan zancen wani Abu da yashafi Auren ki da kamal banyafe miki ba' tayi saurin kallon Inna tace " haba Inna baki zaki yimin saboda wani?

_tako wawuro wata sanda dake gefen ta zata rabka mata Su Aunty kareema suka rike "haba

Inna ai kuma zakija mai aiki ne idan kika jimata inbanda Abinki Husnah duk cikin mu wa yayi sa ar miji kamar naki?"_

" Husnah kiyi biyayya zakiga ribar Abin sai kin gode ma Baba Alhaji wata rana ni nafadamiki Aunty kareema keta yimata nasiha

"idan kin kwantar da hankalin ki kwana nawa ne zaki janyo hankalin shi akan ki saboda irin kirar da Allah yayimiki, "ni murja bantaba sanin kanwar tamu tafimu kyauba saida aka yimata gyara agidana'

tafada cikin tsokana duk saboda su janyo hankalin ta ta fahimci abinda suke nufi, jin su kawai takeyi kuma ta shirya mugunta don wallahi bazata kuma nunawa kowa batason Auren ba

" Allah ya kaimu mu tare saina gasa mai aya atafin hannu,

komai yagama kankama har Samir sunzo da frnds dinsu sungama magana da kawayen su saboda wasuma gayyar sodi ce saboda sunji zancen sojoji

dubu Dari biyu suka basu bawani tsaya wa ciniki sukansu yanmatan sun tsorata da harkar komai cikin wadata suke yinshi ba harkar talauci a harkarsu don sunfitar da Abokansu kunya

an shirya fati kusan kala uku sun shirya crossing of sword a jaji nasu na officer's wannan sai ankai Zainab don haka Husnah ma dole taje ayi parties din da ita after wedding "

Baba Alhaji ya hana suyi kowane bidi'a anan shiyasa suka shirya shi a Kaduna su Samir sun gama komai uban gayyar kawai ake jira,

gashi tun Shigowar shi bai samu ganin Amaren ba saboda an hanasu fita waje saboda gyaran da akayi musu

_yau Saura kwana daya A adaura Aure duk suna zaune a sasan Gwaggo ana yarfa musu lalle

sanin ba kowane namiji bako zai shigoba duk suka sanya singlet tareta daura zani saboda lallen da ake yi musu sai surutu sukeyi atsakanin su"_

" suna ta shewa irinta y'an mata "Gwaggo ta leko daga daki tace " kai wallahi kun isheni da haya niyar Ku " meyasa bakuyiba adakin uwarku Habiba?

daya daga cikin su tace kedai Gwaggo kishi kikeyi sunkwace miki mazajen kuma sunfiki kyau " tace Allah natuba maleji zasuyi Amma ainice ta karfen

kamshin turaren da yayi musu sallama yasa duk sukayi saurin juyawa domin ganin mai wannan tsadadden kamshin'

"saida gabanta yafadi domin ita tasan waye mai wannan kamshin har tafara lalaben abinda zata rufe jikinta ta tuna da kudurinta kawai tabasar tareda dauke kanta don karma ta kalle shi "

cikin takunshi na zaratan maza yake takowa kowace mace dake wurin saida ta furta "masha Allah' tareda tanbayar " wane ne wannan gayen"?

yana tafe samir na bayanshi ganin su Gwaggo tace " maraba da Angon Husnah " Allah yayima isowa? Duk suka natsu jin Ance shine mijin Husnah

kowacce na da ma itace keda wannan Hand some guy din koda Samir ma ya hadun Amma wannan karshe ne tunda ya shigo sasan ba inda idanunshi suka fada saikanta,

gaba daya ranshi yagama baci " saboda me zata zauna ahaka? Idan su Safwan suka shigo fa? Yanzu kuma gashi sun shigo da Samir wurin ta kawai yakarasa tareda sa hannu ya mikar da ita'

_don idonshi ya rufe baiko ganin y'an matan dake yimai sannu da zuwa ita kuwa jin irin rikotan

da yayi saida taji tsoron shi hanyar dakin da Gwaggo ke tsaye kawai yanufa da ita_

Gwaggo tasaki baki " ikon Allah' anaso ana kai kasuwa baiko gane nufinta ba " yace " matsa Gwaggo' atakaice tako kauce tabasu hanya cikin kawai yaturata shima ya shiga,

kishi yarufe mai ido baya ji baya gani ya wani irin juyo da ita da karfi Wanda saida k'ashin hannunta ya Amsa tace "Ash" ya sassauta mata rikon yakalle ta

"yah salam" shine kawai ya iya furta wa ganin irin canjawar da tayi gaba daya sai yau yafara ganin zahirin wacece ita "hasbunallah ya furta tareda runtse idanunshi saboda idanunshi da sukaje inda bai kamata ba

A ranshi yake tunani yaushe tayi irin wannan girman haka? Yadade ahaka saida ya saita kanshi cikin ba sarwa yace "kisa hijab karki kuma fita ahaka,

"waishi miskili ko? Yanzu bakaga komai ba malam ta fada aranta yasa kai kawai yafita sai Alokacin ya tuna da tare suke da Samir'

shima tunda yashigo ya rude ganin yanda tasha gyara ga lallen da aka zana mata yayi kyau duk ya wani shagala duk surutun Gwaggo baijinta bare kuma kawayen Amaren

itadai duk kunya tagama rufe ta gashi ya wani tsuguna agaban ta kamar zairungume ta ahankali ya rada mata "gambiya gobe iyanzu kinzama mallaki na don haka kirage wannan kunyar

gaba daya kawayen sukasa shewa suna Allah yakaimu ranar kamal yafito yaganshi ahakan yace "muje malam' yace kaje " ina zuwa bangama kallon ta ba kagama soye warka da taka zaka hanani nikuma

_ganin yana shirin bashi kunya yasa kawai ya fita agidan, gidan su Samir kawai ya shige gefen

Samir yashiga ko cikin yakasa zuwa ya gaida Inna saboda jikinshi ya mutu_

"she is damn pretty " so sexy ya Ajiye zuciya cikin kasala yana tuna kirjinta da yagani a cikin best yakuma runtse idanunshi " oh god help me" cikin mutuwar jiki

"how long? How many months? No I can't take it any more shi kadai yake zancen zucinshi shi kuma kadai yasan Abinda yake nufi "ya dafe kirjinshi " I can't " ya furta afili'

"then do something" yaji muryar Samir " ya juyo idanunshi sunyi ja yace " what do you mean ? Yace kasan me nake nufi kamal " karage zurfin ciki kafuto kabama zuciyar ka Abinda takeso"

"nasan damu war ka, yayi saurin mikewa " muje ko? Ya kalle shi " OK in tayi wari zamuji, fita kawai yayi batareda yace tak ba,

Abokansu sunyi musu k'ara sosai na Lego's dakuma Kaduna saidai baba Alhaji duk ya hanasu bidi'ar da suka shirya yace Albarka suke Nema acikin Auren

yau ne fa

ko ina ka hanga awajen daurin Auren sai k'aki kawai zaka hango duk cikar Abokansu kowannen su da kakinshi Angwayen ne kawai kesanye da lafiyayyar farar shadda harda babbar riga

idan nace zantsaya bayanin irin kyan da sukayi to zanciye lokaci' daka ga taron sojojin kasan yau ranar su ce Baba Alhaji yayi waliyin Angwayen Alhaji Mahmud yayi na Amare duk sauran kanninshi sunce bazasu yi ba sunbar musu"

Alhaji Mahmud yaji dad'in karramawar da Aminin nashi yamai andaura Aure akan sadaki mai sauki kowacce dubu Hamsin Aka shafa fatiha"

"sai muce Allah yakade fitina Ameen,,,, wata tsohuwa tashiga da guda tace Allah yakawomu lokaci An daura,,, duk jama'ar dake wurin suka fara hamdala, Inna Habi kuwa daki tashige tareda sa kukan farin ciki"

y'an uwanta dake dakin sunata Bata hakuri yau dole kirabuda y'an matan ki wasu kuma nayimata tsiya " murna takeyi taga Auren d'an gidan Amarya,

"itakam godewa Allah kawai take yi azuciyar ta Auran Husnah da kamal itakuwa mezata fadawa Baba Alhaji aisaidai Addu'a kawai don tana kaunar Husnah har cikin jinin ta "

tunda aka gama daurin Auren dama nasu kamal aka fara daura wa ya sulale cikin gidan su Samir saboda Akwai saukin jama'a yana shiga yacire babbar rigar ya ajiyeta agefe yakwanta tareda sauke Ajiyar zuciya" at last" ya furta ahankali

"she is my wife' Alhamdulillah yadade acikin dakin kafin yasamu yafito saboda Abokansu natafaman kiranshi awaya

Amare kuwa suma sunci ado ga kawayen su sunbuga ankon material sunfito tsab kowacce tana ganin tafi wata sun matsu agama shirya wa kozasu fita suyi nasu kamun' karfe uku Baba Alhaji yashigo cikin gidan'

"Habiba " tafito da Sauri " na'am yaya" kifito da ya'yan ki saboda an shirya musu wani wasa nasu na sojoji karfe hudu ga motoci nan na jiran su Amma ita Zainab gaba daya zata wuce Husnah cedai zata dawo

"tace " toh ya'ya bari inyima yayyinsu magana " ta shige cikin saurin ta takira kareema da kuma murja " tayi musu bayani " Ku shirya su anajiransu kutafi idan kungama komai zuwa gobe kujuyo da Husnah "

kareema tace " Inna itama yaci Abarta Acan tunda yayanmu na nan" aa Kuyi yadda nace kawai kudawomin da yarinya duk lokacin da ya shirya sa wuce gaba daya"

ankai Zainab wurin iyayensu duka sun yimata nasiha mai shiga jiki Inna Habi ganin da gaske Autar tata tafiya zatayi itama sai kuka Husnah kuwa ai kamar ita za akai tsabar kukan da takeyi

"Aunty murja tasa dariya "Allah yakawomu Auran kauyawan y'an mata " Ku yanzu wake yayin kuka Amare dake farin ciki yanzu' kareema tace " yayar banza muje ko?

"kareema da murja kawai baba yabada umarnin suje sai kuma y'an matan su motoci ne irin na Army sunkai guda goma saikace chief of Army staff ne za a d'auka Gwaggo takasa yimata sallama don itama Akwai saurin kukan'

Inna Amarya ce kawai tafi karfin hali cikinsu ita tasakata cikin mota don Inna fulera ma kin fitowa ta yi wato ma haifiyar Samir kuka kawai suke sharb'a suna kwakume da junan su"

Aunty murja sarkin barkwanci sai dariya take yi musu "lallai kareema kinada aiki gobe don naga alama sai kunyi da gaske zasu rabu irin wannan mannewa

saida sukaga tafiyar tayi nisa kafin sukayi shiru su Fatima da sauran kawayen tare kuma da Angwayen duk suna biye dasu motar Amaren ce atsakiya har suka isa jajin

gidan uwar dakin Samir' wato Matar da ta hadamusu Akwatuna suka wuce dasu sauran abokan kuwa suka wuce wurinda za ayi crossing of swords din"

" Aunty Rasheda ita ce Matar ta taresu cikin mutunci bazata wuce sa'ar Aunty kareema ba wayayyar mace mai fara'a tare kuma da tarin ilimi sunji dad'in yanda ta tarbesu kamar sun dade da sabawa"

_"kareema suzo suyi wanka su shirya su kawai akejira megidana tun dazu yake kira ko kun iso'

Aunty murja tace " kayan su na cikin mota " a'a natanadi komai da zasu bukata"_

wata mata tazo tafara tsantsara musu kwalliya Aunty Rasheda ta kawo musu kayan da zasu sa wani irin material fari mai d'an banzan tsada Da kuma kyau " sunfito bakarya gashi wani irin net aka Nada musu Army colour yanmatan ma material dinsu Army colour sunfito kamar wasu y'an jami'a

tabasu takalmi suna kalan Army din da kuma Po's wow kuzo kuga Amaren wa innan sojojin Husnah har wani daukar ido takeyi ga cikarda tayi kace takai Shekara A shirin ita kanta Aunty Rashida sai cewa take masha Allah'"

motocin na sojoji su suka kwashe su zuwa cikin da aka tanada don wasan Fatima babbar kawarsu kuwa tuni tayi nata catch din Sadiq ya manne mata?

tundaga Isar su wurin suka San Anbatama kudi rai decoration kawai abin kallo ne ga wasu irin cake da akayi na kak'in soja guda biyu duk mutanen wurin suna sanye da ceremonial dressed na sojoji mata kuwa kowacce da nata kalar material din Amma Army colour

tunda motar su ta tsaya aka tsayarda su sujira Angwayen suma suna cikin nasu ceremonial dressed din ta cikin tinted glass din take kallon takun shi

kayan sun Amshe shi sosai wannan shine karon farko data fara ganinshi da kaki har wani kwarjini yakara ga space a idonshi da yakaramai class da kuma haduwa

suna tafe tareda Abokansu abaya har suka karaso aka bude musu motocin Aunty Rashida tace " kufita yanzu tare zaku shiga wurin

"subuhanallah" shine abinda ya iya furta wa ganin irin haduwar da tayi baisan lokacin da yakai hannunshi yariko nata ba. Ya shagala da kallon ta saida aka fara sanarwar su shiga "

"Taku sukeyi cikin paret matansu na gefen su Abokansu suma suna biye dasu da paret gaba daya dole su burgeka har saida suka isa wurinda aka tanada don su crossing of sword din yakayatar Wanda yasa gaba daya Husnah ta manta da kiyayyar Auren ta Alokacin"

sikanshi yana kula da yanayinta har shima fuskar shi tafara annuri sai kusan magrib aka tashi awurin bayan sunyanka cake sunkuma ciyarda junan su"

" duk da taso ta ki yarda tunawa da furucin Inna Amarya yasa ta hakura suka ciyarda junan karfe bakai kowa ya watse aka koma dasu gidan Aunty Rashida aka kuma shirya Zainab "

kamal yakira Aunty kareema yace basai sunraka taba shizai zo ya dauke ta tace " toh yaya' ana gama shirya ta tafara kuka" Aunty bazaki rakaniba? Tafara y'ar fa hannu ta rungumi Husnah sukasaki kuka atare ita kanta murja kwallar takeyi don sunbata tausayi'

kukan sukeyi iyakar gaskiyar su har zuwan kamal kawayen suma duk. Jikinsu yayi sanyi saboda kowa yasan sabon dake tsakanin su tun ta so war su'

Aunty Rashida ta ce " Kuyi hakuri Auren kenan kowa haka tafaru dashi tasa hannun ta ta daga su Amma suna like da juna Aunty kareema duk jikinta yagama yin sanyi tace" tunda ya kamal ne kubarsu sutafi tare zai dawo da ita'

"Ahakan kuwa suka fito tundaga bakin kofar yake kallonta gaba daya dariya sukaso su bashi musamman Husnah da harda sharb'e aranshi yake aiya nawa lallai Akwai aiki idan zai tafi da ita legos

yabude musu kofar bayan saboda shi kadai yazo batareda driver ba duk su Aunty murja na daga musu hannu har ya shiga kareema tace " yaya ita zaka dawo da ita ko?

yayi kamar baya jinta yaja motarshi ya tafi suna kan kukan saida yafara tafiya ya daka musu tsawa " kuyimin shiru ko intsaya anan in bubbuge ku' ai tuni Zainab ta hadiye ita kuwa tana kan kukan

_yana kallonta ta mirror har suka karasa officer's quarter's dake cikin barikin na jaji gidane dan

madai daici safe content irin na ma aikata yana fakawa duk sauran Abokanshi suka nufosu Samir direct gefen Zainab yanufa Abokansu nayimai tsiya'_

"to tsohon tuzuru ai saika jira mu watse ko' ai bai tsaya sauraran suba ya sungumeta sai ciki suna yimai ihun gauro yayi mata ganin haka Husnah tasa kuka saboda kamal ya hanata fitowa daga cikin motar

duk Abokan nashi suka koma kanshi "yanzu Don bazaka hakura ku tareba ka dakko yarinya " toh kudaiyi ahankali "

"dakukayi naku waya hanaki? banason sa ido kungama tafiya ta " Don bazaka bari muyi siyan bakin ba? Motar shi kawai ya fada "saida ya tayar yabad'esu da kura yawuce sunata yimai tsiya"

sai yanzu hankalin ta yafara tashi tuni kukanta ya tsaya tafara zaro ido saida yadanyi nisa kadan ya tsayar da motar yadan jima acikin motar kafin yabude ya yafito

bayan kawai yanufa yabude " kidawo gaba yafad'a cikin wani irin cool voice ita dama tagama shiga taitayinta

ganin takasa motsi ga wani irin had'ari da ya hadu ya dan rankwafa yasa hannu ya dagota kamar kwai ya manna ta a gefen jikinshi wani irin lafiyayyan kamshi ya ziyarce ta ahanci badon ta shirya ba ta lafe ajikin nashi'

y'an da tayin shima ya mugun saukar mai da kasala ya riketa harsaida yasata agaban motar sannan ya shiga cikin Sauri saboda anfara yayyafi Ahankali yake tukin kamar bayason yakai ita kuwa tuni taja mayafinta katon tarufe fuskar ta yana tafiya yana kallon ta harsuka karasa'

dan karamin plat dinda aka bashi domin yin course din shi lokacin ruwa ya gwabce kamarda bakin kwarya ya kalli y'anda take kara kudundunewa acikin mayafin"

yakai hannu n shi kan nata "Asmah" yakira ta cikin wani irin sauti Wanda saida ta kusa kware wa da mi yau tabude fuskar ta takalle shi shine kuwa?

"Asmah" yakuma fada taja jikinta tabude kofar tafita duk da ruwan dake sauka shima yafito da Sauri " muje ko" " ina zamuje? Tafada cikin zare ido "muje ciki kinga ruwa na jika ki'

ai kuka kawai Tasamai tafara yarfa hannu " ka mayarda ni wurin su Aunty nidai bazan shiga nan gidan ba gaba daya burgeshi tayi yanda take shagwabar tana jijjiga jikinta komai na motsawa ai tuni yafara manta waneneshi ?

ga ruwa na sauka akan su yana kallon kyakkyawar fuskarta ga lips dinta da ruwa ke tabawa suna she ki ya matsa gab da ita yariko West dinta ta waro ido " don Allah ya kamal ka mayarda ni....ai tuni tayi dip saboda rungumar da yayi mata"................✍

saboda farin cikin ku shine nawa my Fan's shiyasa na kokarta nayi muku typin

nidince dai Matar soja kuci gaba da biyoni inayinku masoya
[3/8, 8:40 AM] Feenat Marubuciya: 🌸🌸🌸🌼🌸🌸🌸
AURAN SOJA👨‍✈️
Patients love &sacrifice

Story writing by
Fenerh

https://www.facebook.com/groups/1569379426621615/
~GOLDEN PEN WRITERS ASSOCIATION💫💫💫~

~❄We beare's of soon golden We writer's assiduously percieven No pain so Magical Our creative golden pen Be hold our worlds A production of our pen savour Our worlds for it cause u np pain~

✍

15&16
Gaba d'aya ta gama tsorata da lamarin kamal " wai meye yakeyi haka? Yak'wa k'umeta kamar wani baby ko numfashi Bata iya fitarwa da kyau lallai wannan mutumin d'an iska ne

numfashi kawai yake saukar wa garuwan na sauka ajikin su ganin baida niyar Sakin ta ta fara ture shi Ahankali ya saketa ya sunkuya ya dagata kamar wata Babyn roba sai cikin gidan'

tana shure shure tareda cewa "ka Ajiye ni banaso wai meye haka ne? Saida ya shigarda ita cikin dan karamin falon ya sa hannun shi yafara kokarin cire mata mayafin tafara fisgewa hadeda kuka " banason iskanci ni kabarni akan me zaka wani fara tabani"

"Akan kina halali na' yafada atakaice yana me kallon ta cikin ido ta kalle shi awulakance, "Aure? Tayi murmushi " wallahi ba Aure bane wannan Auren dole dai"

ya kalleta cikin sanyin jiki Yama kasa furta mata komai saboda maganar ma wuya take yimai "Asmah" tayi saurin ja baya "a'a yaya kamal Karka fara please'

" why did you hate me Asmah? Cikin dakewar zuciya tace " be course you hate me too. "Sannan duk tsawon zaman gidan mu dakai baka taba kiran suna na ba sai saboda an hadamu Auren dole A yau kafara kirana'

cikin kasala yace " please stop it Husnah" cikin mutuwar jiki "wane laifi na taba yimiki? Idan rayuwar baya kike tunawa kinyi kuskure" bcos u don't no anything

"Husnah" ta daga mai hannu " ya kamal nagane nufin ka "wato kana min dadin baki saboda insaki jiki dakai ka cuceni nasan nufinka tun farko ban mantawa tun ina karama Kaine mutum na farko da ka fara kallon jikina"

" kuma nine na karshe da zai kalli jikin ki kici gaba da boyewa nagode sosai" don yalura harda tsoro yasa ta iya bude baki tana musun magana da shi zaikoyi maga nin ta"

"ki cire wannan kayan kar mura ta kamaki' ya furta Ahankali ta murguda baki " nibazan canja ba' yace " left for you ya shigewar shi daki

yana wuce wa ta yi Ajiyar zuciya tana mamakin kanta wai itanan tayi wayone tayi mai haka kar yace zai kuma taba ta'

Ahankali takebin dakin da kallo "d'an karamine mai dauke da kujeru guda hudu sai kuma kayan kallo gidane dai na zaman mutum daya " tab dijan ita ya za ayi ta kwana gida daya da ya kamal'

itafa Bata gane mai yake nufiba da ya wani canja mata gaba daya ya sakko yana wani lallabata " duk ina bakin ranshi da kuma zuciya? Itafa so takeyi ya kulata suyi baran baran har Auren ya mutu"

nikuwa nace sory Husnah Auren soja mutu ka raba

tunda ya shiga cikin dakin yake tunanin magan ganunta wato tsanarda tayimai har takai ta iya yimai rashin kunya;

"u are mistaken Husnah " ya Dade yana tunani kafin ya mike ya iya canja kayan jikinshi zuwa jallabiya fara kal yafito yasameta arakube akan one seater tana ta rawar sanyi ga shi har zuwa lokacin ruwan bai daukeba"

tsaye yayi akanta yana kallon y'anda take rawar sanyi cikin taushin murya ya furta" ki tashi ki cire wannan kayan. Takara cure wa wuri guda tayi mai banza ai tuni zuciyar sojojin ta fara aiki'

_ya fisgota batareda ta shirya ba har gyalen dake jikinta ya cire dinkin jikinta ya bayyana gashi duk sun jike sunlafe ajikinta "yabi jikinta da kallo tayi saurin kare kirjinta cikin dakewa yace wuce

muje ki canja kayan nan_

ba shiri tabi hanyar da yafito yabiyo don taga alamar ba wasa bayanta yabi suka shiga ciki yanuna mata ban dakin ya zaro wata jallabiya irin ta mata ya mika mata ta karba tareda cewa " ai dole a Ajiye extra kodan matan banza yace " what? Tadauka azuci takeb zancen batasan yafito fili ba"

kallonta kawai yaci gaba dayi saboda baima San Amsar da zai Bata ba, taja tayi tsaye, " kicire' ko ni incire miki" ai da Sauri tayi bayin ta kulle gam da makulli saida ta kuma watsa ruwa kafin ta fara tunanin ya zatayi?

kayanta duk sunji ke harda inner wear's din dake jikinta " yanzu haka zan zura wannan rigar ba bra ba pant; ganin lokaci na tafiya dole hakan ta zura rigar gashi kirjinta ya nuna sosai acikin rigar saboda ta dan kamata ta kalli jikinta "yanzu haka zanfita; gashi wannan mai shegen kallon na cikin dakin kuma har mayafinta ta shanya"

towel dinda tagani a rataye a ban dakin ta janyo ta rufe jikinta tafito still yana tsaye yana kallon kofar bayin ta dukar da kanta ta wuce shi yana kallon bayanta'

me wannan Yarinyar keyi haka? tawani rufe da towel Hmm! Falon yafito tana rabe akan kujera "idan kinajin yunwa ga Abinci a nan ya nuna mata wani d'an karamin center table ta kalle shi awula kance" nidai kamayar da ni inda ka dakko ni.

"idan naki fa? Yafada kamar ba shiba ta yi mai banza "idan kin gaji da gadin dare nayi sai kishigo daga ciki ki kwanta. Yajuya abin shi cikin dakin yabarta awurin'

ta kai kusan hour guda tana faman gyngyadi akan kujera duk jikinta yayi ciwo gashi yau Garin da sanyi sosai ruwan da ya dauke zai kuma dawowa ga walkiya Abinda tafi tsoro da ruwan dare

don tasan tsawa zata biyo bayan ta haka kuwa ana buga wata walkiyar tsawa ta biyo baya Wanda tayi sanadin daukewar wutar lantarkin ai tuni ta mike tsaye tareda to she bakinta jiki na rawa tafara lalaben hanyar dakin"

takuma fara data sanin barin wayarta gidan Aunty Rashida' ga duhu a hakan ta laluba har takai bakin kofar ta hango dan haske na fitowa daga cikin dakin Wanda take tunanin wayar shi ce ya kunna

sadaf sadaf tashige tana tunanin yayi bacci Amma ga mama kin ta yana tsaye yana Salla ya bada baya haka ta lallaba ta haye dan gadon tareda lullubewa da bargonda ke kai'

ganin ya dauki lokaci yana Salla tace " Allah ya kyauta wato hada salloli yakeyi har bacci ya dauketa ta farko yana kan dadduma yana lazimi can taga ya mike ya kuma tayarda sallar"

mamaki ya kamata wato nafiloli yakeyi Hmm "Ashe da sauran imanin bai zubar a gidan soja ba taja bargonta taci gaba da bacci'

saida aka kira sallar Asuba ya mike domin yaje yaga halinda take ciki sai ya ganta a dukunkune a cikin bargo " dariya ta bashi ya matsa kusa da ita yana mai kallon fuskarta ga gashin kanta duk ya bazu akan filo "Alhamdulillah'

ya furta ahankali domin bai taba ganin sumar kanta ba tasha gyara ta na daukar ido yakai idonshi kan lips dinta da suke burgeshi musamman idan tana magana " Husnah " ya furta Acan kasan makoshin shi'

"yakai hannunshi kan sumar kanta yafara shafawa Ahankali domin shidai yana son suma ajikin mace gashi Allah ya bashi mace data hada komai da yakeso'

tayi juyi hade da mika Wanda tayi dalilin zamewar bargon dake jikinta rigar ta ta bayyana gashi daman ta cire bra kuma rigar wuyanta ya dan bude yabashi damar hango saman kirjinta gashi Kansu yafito ta cikin rigar

_Da Sauri ya dafe kan gadon Wanda yayi sanadi yar bude war idonta ganinshi atsaye akanta yasa tayi saurin zabura ta tashi zaune rigar ta kuma sauka yakuma bashi damar hango fararen

na shanunta'_

Addu'a r shi bai wuce suka rasa fitowa filiba ya gansu da kyau ita kuwa sai zaro ido ta keyi ganin yakasa motsi yasa ta kalleshi taga ita yake kallo kuma ba fuskar ta ba tabi saitin idonshi taga me yagani ajikinta?

ai wani ihu data buga saida ya saita hankalin shi ya ce " lafiya? Tasa mai kuka ni wai me yasa kake kallo na ne? "Saboda kinada kayan kallo ne. Yafada Ahankali"

ta kalle shi akaikaice tareda rufe jikinta da bargo ya juya dakyar Aranshi yake cewa " dama bantsaya tashinta ba ga shi tajamin wanka batareda na samu komai ba,

saida yayi wankan kafin yayi sallar Asuba, itama tana gani ya tada Salla tayi saurin shigewa bayin tayi wanka sannan ta dauro Alwala tafara duba kayanta na jiya ta mayar taga basu wurinda ta shan ya ta zaro idanu domin harda pant da bra "to ina suke?

dole rigar ta mayar tafito ta samu gefe guda tana jiran ya idar yane mo mata hijabi ta yi Salla don shi ne ya ja mata da yanzu tana cikin y'an uwanta

" me kike jira kitashi kiyi Salla mana' ta turo d'an karamin bakinta " to ahakan zanyi Salla ba hijabi?

yamike da Sauri yafito mata dawani hijabi aleda mai kyau irin na larabawa tasa hannu ta karba cikeda mamaki " wato a harkar harda musulmai Hmm Allah zai kamaka wata rana

wannan karon ma afili tafada ya kuma jita yayi kamar baijiba don shi mamakin karfin halinta kawai yakeyi

tana Salla wayar shi tayi kara ganin mai kiran nashi yasa yana dagawa yace lafiya kira da Asuba?

"please ya kamal ka taimaka ka kawomin Husnah yanzu " Amma gaskiya rainin hankalin ka yayi yawa nine yayanka A yau? "Eh nidai karufa min Asiri ka kawota please baby na kuka'

a ina ka samu baby? " Zainab mana nidai kama Bata wayar." No zankawota muna zuwa, yakashe wayar dama itama ta idar kuma tanajin bayanin shi cikin Sauri ta karaso

"ya kamal mai yasamu sister? 'Muje. kawai ya furta batareda yabata Amsa ba " suna fitowa taga sojoji ta ko ina suna faman kaida kawo saboda Garin yayi haske'

wato jiya don yana darene bataga komai ba wani soja ya rugo da gudu yak'ame a gaban kamal" good morning sir" ya wani kara hade fuska " morning, yayi saurin bude motar da zasu shiga yajuyo wurin Husnah ya washe baki "good morning madam' kafin ta Amsa yace " Oga na our new madam be this?

"yes Emanuel take care of the house, "OK sir" make sure every were is clean before I comeback " yes sir ya kuma sarawa suka shiga da kanshi yaja motar suka tafi'

suna zuwa kofar plat din yace " ki shiga saina dawo' dama kamar tana kan kaya haka takeji ta bude motar tayi fice warta batareda tace mishi tak ba yabita da kallo harta fara nocking aka bude sannan yaja motar shi yatafi'

dama Samir ya matsu su iso shiyasa tana kwankwa sawa ya bude cikin Sauri " ya Samir ina kwana? lafiya kalau Husnah dama baby ce ke kuka tunjiya please help me talk to her'

"tana ina ne ? " tana ciki ki shiga tahana ni shiga dakin please ki Bata hakuri' " Karka damu ya Samir zata sakko' tanks sister'

takama hanyar dakin tana shiga ta hango ta a nannad'e acikin bargo sai Ajiyar zuciya ta keyi, takarasa da gudu' sis lafiya kike kuka waye ya yabaki?

takai hannunta tariko nata tasa wata yar kara " sis meye kikema kuka har idanunki sunkunbura haka? "Ya Samir ne' ta zaro ido " meyayi miki ? " mugune wallahi ka she ni yakeson yayi kalli hannu na kamar yakarye ta daga mata bargon tace kalli nan kigani nidai bazan zauna dashi ba'

"ta waro ido ganin jini azanin gadon tace " meye haka? " kema kinga ni ko ? don Allah kikira su Aunty kareema sutafi dani Zaria zan zauna da Inna fulera wallahi

_"tab ya Samir din ne yayi wannan muguntar inaga Kamal mai kirar samu dawa ai wallahi yanzu zata kirasu Aunty suzo subar Garin nan tun kafin ma yadawo daukarta'...........✍
[3/8, 9:10 AM] Feenat Marubuciya: 🌸🌸🌸🌼🌸🌸🌸
AURAN SOJA👨‍✈️
patients love & sacrifice

Story writing by
Fenerh

✍
Golden pen writers Association.

❄we are bearers of Sooo golden a pen we write assiduously percieven no pain so magical our creative golden pen be hold our words A product of our pen savour our words for it will couse you no pain.❄

17&18

Husnah fa tafara shiga taitayinta cikin rawar jiki tace " ina wayar ki? nabar tawa a bag dina. tanuna mata daga kwancen cikin Sauri ta dakko tafara Neman layin Aunty kareema'

_"Aslm Amare' ba itabace Aunty nice' "oh kema Amaryarce ai, kina Gidanta ne? eh Aunty wayata na cikin jaka na barta, " OK dama yanzu muna gama shirya wa zamu zo gidan daga nan

mu wuce Zaria don Baba Alhaji yace mu dawo da wuri' cikin Sauri tace Aunty harda ni?_

"eh tare zamu koma Inna Habi tanata jamin kunne indawo mata da y'ar ta, taji wani farin ciki azuciyar ta '

"Samir yakuma lekowa cikin dakin " baby are you OK? Ta gabza mai harara tareda juya mai baya ita kanta Husnah rab'ewa tayi gefe burinta bai wuce ta ganta a Zaria ba ahalin yanzu'

"har su Aunty kareema suka iso gidan suna nan awuri daya ita Zainab na fama Husnah na famar cemata sannu sister "

ganin halinda Zainab din ke ciki suka fara yima Husnah fada" Amma kedai wallahi anyi sha sha sha kina kallon y'ar uwarki cikin wannan halin kika ki taimakonta'

"tafara hawaye " to ni Aunty me zanyi mata bayan mugun yariga ya gama cutar min da y'ar uwa" tafashe da wani kukan, Aunty murja me zatayi inba dariya ba ita kanta Aunty Rashida dariyar takeyi Aunty Kareema kam sai kallo"

"wallahi Baba Alhaji ya hada ya kamal da aiki' tab Akwai matsala inji Aunty murja, suka shirya ko ina suka hada mata ruwa mai zafi ta gasa jikinta tun tanajin zafin har ya ragu'

Samir daman yana ganin zuwan su ya bar gidan saboda kunya sun taimaka mata sosai kafin sufara shirin tafiya kuka tafara tareda rirrike Husnah "please sister karki tafi kibarni anan nikadai kema ki zauna Anan mana '

ta ce " wah? Aa Wallahi tafiya zanyi Allah yasada mu da Alkhairi tanaji tana gani suka tafi suka barta sai kiran Samir' din sukayi sukayi mai bayanin sun wuce'

Kawayen su dama su tunda wuri Samir ya bada mota aka mayarda su Zaria batareda sunga dakin Amarya ba harda Fatima'

saida ta ganta acikin mota hankalin ta ya kwanta saboda ganin takeyi kamar kamal bazai bari su tafi da ita ba'

Sun isa lafiya Inna Habi nata farin ciki saboda tayi kewar yaran nata sosai duk da Zainab ta tafi kenan saidai ziyara kuma

"lokacinda kamal ya dawo gidan domin daukarta yasamu sun wuce ranshi yayi mugun baci yafara yima Samir masifa " akan me zasu wuce batareda sunjirani ba? " sai kace sudawo yanzu malam ko kaje ka dawo da matarka don nasan duk saboda ita ne

'ganin zai Bata mai rai kawai ya wuce cike da tunani' gidan yakoma cikin sanyin jiki duk gaishe shi da saramai da sojojin keyi baisa ya lura da suba'

jiya kawai da ya kasance da ita acikin gidan yanzu da yashiga yaji wani irin daban gaskiya yana bukatar kasan cewa da ita akoda yaushe'

Husnah dai hankalin ta kwance agida baruwanta da kowa saidai kewar y'ar uwarta datake yi idan tagaji da zama ita kadai ta kira Fatima su shiga gefen Gwaggo' susha hirarrsu saboda batada damar fita wai an daureta da wani Auren damuwa'

"tunda suka dawo yake son kiranta awaya Amma baida number ta kuma yana jin kunyar ya tanbaya yasan halin Samir zaifara yimai surutu'

"yauma ya dawo da wuri yana kwance akujera sai faman tunani yakeyi wannan Auren kawai Ankara mai damuwa ne Yanajin kamar ya janyo sauran wata biyun da yarage mai a jaji domin ya wuce da ita legos'

_"Samir ya shigo tareda cewa" gidan gauraye kai tsaye ake shigewa basai an nemi iziniba'

"waye gauro? "Kai mana. " I think you forget rana daya aka daura mana Aure dakai'_

"hahhhh story Andaura Amma ni ne Angon don nasha mai' ya kalleshi " wai kai Bakajin kunya ta ne nifa surikinka ne fa' kuma Zainab kanwar ka ce Amma don rashin kunya ka iya yin Abinda kaga dama'

yakuma kwashe wa da dariya " malam nifa ba irinka bane inaso ina kaiwa kasuwa Allah yabani dole inrike da hannu biyu shekara nawa ina fama nidai lafiya ta kalau'

"waye baida lafiya? " Wanda ya tsargu ni kaga tafiya ta zanje wurin baby na nabarta ita kadai bye' yawuce yabarshi cikin wani sabon tunanin dole yaje Zaria idan yasamu time ko ganinta ne yayi'

Husnah ce kwance a dakin Inna Habi tana waya da Zainab sai dariya take yimata" tace kiyi dariya da kyau zaizo kanki ni nazama yar hannu yanzu yarinya Saura ke'

"Allah ya kiyaye ni ina gidan mu wurin Inna ta "Husnah mubar zancen wasa a gaskiya Aure ni'ima ne kuma Rahmah ne saikin shiga daga ciki zaki fahimta musamman inkayi dace da Abokin zama nagari'

" sis Auren sojan ne yasa har kika fara maganar soyayya? " sosai kuwa don ina Alfahari da nawa sojan' to Allah yabar ku tare sai Anjima'

"saboda tasan Zainab batason tana fadin muna nan kalamai akan d'an uwanta"

yau ta tashi da son fita tafara tanbayar Inna Habi " Inna ina son zuwa gidan Aunty murja yau' Inna Amarya tayi carab " lallai Bakida hankali da Auran akanki ne zaki tsiri gantali to ba anan gidan ba' Inna Habi tace " a'a Amarya kibar yarinya taje wurin yar uwarta "

" Amma yaya da izinin wa zata fita? Zan tanbaya mata wurin yaya. Dole taja bakinta ta tsuke, tasamu Baba Alhaji tayimai maganar yace ai ba damuwa taje tunda gidan y'ar uwarta zataje ba yawoba'

"taji dad'i sosai saboda tunda tadawo daga jaji Bata kuma fita koda kofar gida ba kusan sati biyu yanzu don haka ta shirya cikin wata atanfa da aka dinka musu suyi fitar biki don ko kallon kayan akwatinta batayi

"tayi wani irin kyau saboda dan hutun rashin fitarda batayi kwana biyu yasa fatarta takara haske da sheki gashi saika ra cika takeyi'

hijabin ta tasaka har kasa sanin datayi rana ce mutanen unguwar su duk zasu rika kallonta ana faman nunata ga Matar kamal matasa kuwa har wani duka mata sukeyi saboda girma mawa tun kafin ayi Auren ma bare yanzu'

nikab tasa tarufe idanunta ta sallame kowa Inna tabata turaren wuta dasu kuka daddawa takaiwa murja " kai Inna wai kezaki rika yimusu cefanen gidan su bayan sunada maza?

"bakomai ai sunfi karfin komai naga basa samun masu kyau shiyasa nake aika musu kije Allah yadawo dake lafiya'. tace to Inna'

karfe hudu na yamma kamal ya diro Zaria lokacin duk iyayen su na kofar gidan direban shi ya faka wannan karon harda odilin shi da Sauri suka bude mai bayan motar yafito cikin natsuwa yana sanye da shadda Arsh colour tayi mugun kar bar shi,

kana ganinshi kasan yana cikin lokacin shi yanufi iyayen duk suka fara fara'a musamman Baba Alhaji Wanda keta cewa " ga d'an gidan babanshi Allah yakara tsaremin kai kamalu'

Baba Suleiman kuwa farin cikin dake cikin zuciyar shi baya faduwa don dole yayi Alfahari da haihu war shi ga ladabi ga biyayya ga uwa uba dauka ka da Allah yabashi Baba umaru wato mahaifin Husnah shi kanshi yanajida d'an dan uwan shi'

Kuma miji ga Autar shi Husnah ba Abinda sukeyi sai samai Albarka yana duke har saida suka bashi izinin shiga daga ciki ya huta tare kuma da ganawa da iyayen shi mata

gefen Inna Habi yanufa Wanda duk suna gefen Gwaggo suna faman aikin girkin dare yagama leka ko ina baiga kowaba yana fito wa ya hadu da Safwan' yafara gaishe shi'

"ina mutanen gidan ne? Suna gefen Gwaggo ba tareda yakuma cewa komai ba ya nufi sasan Gwaggo don gaba daya ya kagu yasata a idanunshi'

saboda ita yabar aikinshi ya shigo Zaria a yau cikin sallama yashiga ciki Inna Amarya tafara "maraba da d'an Albarka' yanzu tashigo?,

" eh Inna nasameku lafiya? "lafiya lau muke, ya gaisheda Inna Habi ta Amsa cikin Kulawa Gwaggo tace " megida na ya zo ganin uwargida kenan' don dai Amarya batanan don haka nikeda mijin'

"ina taje ? Yafada cikin rashin sanin maganar tafito tayimai bayanin inda ta tafi ba damar yayi magana Amma ranshi ya mugun baci'

"da Auren nashi akanta take yawo mikewa kawai yayi batareda yakuma cewa komai ba yafita Gwaggo na magana ko jinta bayayi ko dakinshi bai lekaba yafito waje sojojin shi suka taso cikin sassarfa yace " no Am going alone'

_yabude motar kenan zai shiga ya hango saukarta a mashin da nikab dinta ahannu Tacire

tafitoda kudi ta sallame shi tafara takunta cikin salon tafiyar ta yana ganin tahowarta yakoma cikin gidan,_

"mashin take hawa? tanbayar da yake wa kanshi kenan "matarshi abayan wani katon idanunshi harsun canja kala tsabar bacin rai'

ita dai takunta cikin Y'angarta har ta iso wurin su Baba ta gaishe su ta shige ciki yanata faman zagaye yakasa natsuwa tana shigowa batareda ta shirya ba taji anwani fisgo ta'

kafin tayi wani matsi harya hankadata cikin dakinshi sai Alokacin tashiga hankalin ta tawani fitoda idanu don Bata yi zaton ganinshi ba ayanzu'

" gidan uban wa ki kaje? tayi wuri wuri "bada ke nakeyi ba? Cikin tsawa " ya kamal nafadama Baba shi yace intafi kuma gidan Aunty Murja naje'

"amashin har kwangila ki hau bayan wani katon "how dere you? gaba daya yabirkice mata Bata taba tunanin zai iya fada haka ba'

ina wayar ki? tayi saurin zarowa Tamika mai ya sa mata number shi yayi plashing tashiga tashi ya katse" ga number na "from today duk inda kikeson kije kafadamin zanturo driver yakai ki"

" wallahi idan nakuma ganin kin hau mashin sai ranki ya baci "sannan meye dalilin ki na cire nikabi kika biyo hanya duk mutane na kallon ki?

" yaune suka Fara ganina? "nifa baza a hanani sake wa ba akan wani Auren dole ba idan mutum yaga bazai iya ba yasan y'anda zaiyi ya huta'

" cikin zafin rai ya fisgota saida hijabin ta ya cire dama Bata daura dankwali akanta ba gashi anyarfo mata kitso kanana mai steps abinka dame suma'

gaba daya kasa cewa komai yayi yafara kallon halittar jikinta komai nata abin burgewa ne gashi din kin jikinta Riga da sket ne yadan kamata rigar ma fitted gashi komai ya k'ara hab'aka Masha Allah

kallon ta kawai yakeyi duk jikinshi yamutu cikin sauke murya " Asmah please kibi Abinda nake fadamiki tayi saurin fisgewa cikin tsiwa'

"ya Kamal kacirewa zuciyar ka zanzauna dakai tun wuri ka saukemin wannan Auren dolen gaba daya kallon mamakin ta yakeyi yama rasa abin fada '

"ki shirya zaman Auren dole idan har nagama course dina zamu tafi Lagos ki Kwan tarda hankali kiji dad'i ki yimin rashin kunya kisha wuya barikine ba Wanda zai Am sheki'

"zamu gani cikin nidakai w'anda zai ci riba tafigi Jakarta dakuma hijabin ta tashige tabar shi awurin ya runtse idanunshi ya na dayasanin zuwan shi

_"saida tafita tasaka hijabin ta daidai ta kanta koda tashiga Bata nunama kowa komai ba tayi

dakin Inna,_

yadade yana dafe da gefen zuciyar shi bashi yasamu natsuwa ba saida aka Kira magrib yamike yawatsa ruwa tareda dauro Alwala ya nufi masallaci'

Sanin data yi yana Garin Bata kuma y'ar da tafito koda tsakar gidan ba Inna datayi magana tace kanta ke ciwo koda za akai mai Abinci kin zuwa tayi saidai bilal Inna ta bamawa'

washe gari kuwa tun karfe shida yabar Zaria tana fahimtar yatafi tasaki jikinta taci gaba da shaanin gabanta saidai Abinda Bata ganeba wani text da ake turo mata kwanan nan'

yauma tana kwance wani yashigo kuma ya mugun daukar hankalin ta.

(Alhamdulillah Ala kulli haleem, I always tnk my Allah for blessing me more &more)

"wayene wannan yake turo mata irin wannan text din? andauki kwana ki kullum sai anturomata wani daban harta nunama Fatima tace kodai mijinki ne'?

"no wannan mai shegen girman kan. bashi bane inada number shi "OK tokijamai kunne koma wane ne yasan cewa kinada Aure tayi shiru kafin tayi tunani dole ta takama koma waye birki'

yauma tana kwancen yakuma shigowa. (I am Always Lucky in my life) ta buga tsaki tafara typin reply (don Allah koma waye yadaina nasan kai musulmi ne kuma duk musulmin kirki yasan darajar Aure don Allah kadaina inada Aure akaina'. ta tura

" kuma turowa akayi (dole inyi Alfahari nagode Allah take care bye)

tunda ga ranar Bata kuma ganin sakon ba rayuwa nata tafiya har gashi Allah yakawomu lokacinda su kamal suka kammala course din su cikin nasara har ya fadama Baba Alhaji cewar cikin satin nan zaishigo Zaria daganan zai wuce legos'

"Baba yayi dariya kamalu matarka ta shirya kenan ko? Yayi shiru kamar baban na ganinshi " baba duk y'an da kace haka zanyi yace to madallah idan ka shigo zaku wuce tare"

Ajiyar zuciya yayi " nagode Allah yakara girma da dauka ka "Baba yace Ameen Allah yamuku Albarka baki daya'

lokacin da Baba yagadama Inna Habi tafara matso hawaye " yaya tun yanzu? "Kaji Habiba to sai yaushe zata tare bayan mijinta na bukatar hakan' yaya don rashin kunya shi yace Tabashi?

" a'a Habiba. Baruwanki kedai ki shirya diyarki kawai " to yaya gaba daya jikinta yayi sanyi sosai haka tasamu Inna Amarya " kinji danki satin nan zasu wuce da diyata'

Allah yakaimu lokaci yaya lokacin data fadama Husnah kasa cewa komai tayi saida ta bari Inna Habi ta kauce ta nufi dakin Inna Amarya tana shiga tasa kuka har suna rige rigen fitowa daga cikin dakin itada baba umaru

"ke lafiya Meya faru? " ganin Baban ta taja bakinta ta yi dif saboda tasan halinshi yafi su baba Alhaji zafi tace " bugewa nayi baba yace " kaji shirme yayi ficewar shi waje yana fita taci gaba "

_" Inna don Allah ki taimaka ki hana ya kamal tafiya dani wallahi bana son shi shima kuma

bayasona fadane kawai bazaiyiba'_

wani ice data wawuro tace " wallahi kina kuma cewa tak saina shemeki " inbanda dibar Albarka kibaro dakin uwar ki ni kizo kinamin hauka Allah yasa yau idan kunje legos din ya yanka ki

"bayasonki Amma shida ya ke yasan mutunci bai fito yafada ba ke "Husnah kirufawa kanki asiri ki kuma rufa mana kifitar damu kunya takoma nasiha kiyi biyayya zakiga ribar abin don haka kije Allah ya yabada sa'a tashi ki wanke fuskar ki kar yaya ta gane'

haka ta wuce batada zabi tasan bamai goyon bayanta yasa dole ta hakura tana jiran lokaci gashi sai wani sabon gyaran suke kuma yimata sai dure dure sukeyimata wannan karon harda Inna Amarya tana Bata irin nasu na shuwa'

 yaune kamal ya shigo Zaria da nufin washe gari zasu daga zuwa legos shida uwar gidan wato Husnah kamal Ibrahim....✍️

mu hadu agidan colonel kamal Ibrahim fan's muga wane irin zama za a kwashe

godiya Mara adadi masoya littafi n Auren soja Allah yabar kauna da soyayya

daga taskar matar soja👨‍✈️
[3/9, 2:22 PM] Feenat Marubuciya: 🌸🌸🌸🌼🌸🌸🌸
    AURAN SOJA👨‍✈️
patients love &sacrifice

Story writing by
Fenerh

Dedicated to
my lovely Daughter JAMILA SANI HASSAN Allah yaraya minke ya shiryaku duka keda kannenki AMMAR &MUJAHED

wow fan's kuna sani rawa da girgiza saboda comment dinku na tsuma ni kucigaba da gashi suya sai Allah yakaimu Salla love you All

19&20

tunda Husnah taji labarin kamal ya iso hankalin ta yakara tashi tafara kuka don taji ana maganar yana zuwa tafiya zasuyi Inna Habi tafara lallashin ta tana me jin tausayin ta'

"kiyi hakuri haka Aure yagada kowa haka ya fara kuma baga wayaba idan har kinada matsala ki kirani kodan gidan Amarya yayi miki ba dai daiba ki kirani'

"toh Inna tafada tana me share hawaye, tun zuwan shi baisata a idanunshi ba koda Inna Habi tagama hada mata kayanta bilal yakai su mota domin yaranshi su zasu fara wucewa da mota sukuma subi jirgi idan Allah yakaimu'

"Baba Alhaji yakira shi yamai nasiha da ya kula da kanwar shi tsakani da Allah saboda batada kowa sai Allah sai kuma shi yace insha Allahu Baba zankula da ita'

"Inna tasa aka kiramata shi da dare shine karon farko da har ta nemeshi ita da kanta " ga y'ar uwarka nan kaji tsoron Allah idan ka cutar da ita kaida ubangiji tashi katafi" ya dade atsugune kafin ya tashi yace nagode Inna yafita'

"kasan cewar tafiyar tasu bada wuri zasu tafiba yasa duk y'an uwanta sunzo yimata Allah ya kiyaye su Safwan sai tsiya sukeyimata " wai yanzu dole Inna ta kula mu tunda duk yaranta suntafi ' itadai ba ta cewa saboda tagama sanyi'

"Shikam kamal yana cikin farin ciki ko fuskar shi ka kalla sai kaga wani irin annuri na fita acikin ta komeye dalili ?oho.bai damu da sai yaganta ba saboda yasan very soon zasu kasance tare su kadai'

_"karfe biyu na rana suka fara shirin tafiya yashigo cikin gidan gefen Gwaggo duk suna wurin

harda ita suna yimata nasihohi sai kuka takeyi ita kanta Inna Amarya taji tausayin ta bare kuma Inna Habi da tafi kowa damuwa'_

duk su Aunty kareema sukayi mai sannu ya duka yace mu zamu tafi jirgin zaitashi karfe uku so zamu tafi Kaduna tacan jirgin zai tashi.

"suka fara yimasu fatan Alkhairi da kuma sa Albarka Inna tace " tashi kuje Husnah Allah yabaku hakuri da juna kinji' takuma fashewa da kuka dasauri yafita dakin zuwa waje'

"duk iyayen su maza na wurin ga motar da zata kaisu Kaduna tana jira sojan ne yafito yayi saurin bude musu motar lokacin suna tafe sunrakota sukansu matsar kwallar sukeyi

suka sakata bayan tana kuka tanaji tana gani shima ya shigo bayan bayan yagama sallama da duk jama ar dake wurin iyayensu na daga musu hannu suka wuce tana waigensu tana faman sharbar hawaye'

kallon ta yayi ganin batada niyyar daina kukan yasa hannun shi yajanyota jikinshi tayi saurin matsawa tareda maka mai harara" burinka yacika ka ra bani da gidan mu toko wallahi ka shirya kwasar bakin ciki don wannan kukan saina fanshe shi'

"murmushi kawai yayi ya janyo wayar shi yayi picking saboda kiran dake shigowa cikin wayar' " hello baby am coming don't wory' tawani irin juyowa " baby? Mace? Kuth Ashe Akwai bala'i

gaba daya kukanta ya dauke jin yana waya da wata macen " oh ni Allah komai zanje in tarar oho?

cigaba yayi da dannan wayar shi har suka shiga Kaduna Alokacin Zainab takirata ga sunan zuwa filin jirgin kafin sutashi tayi mamakin irin mugun canjin dataga Zainab din tayi tayi wani irin mugun cika"

_baki ta saki " sister wata biyu kawai kinyi irin wannan canja wa "eh kema idan kika Kwan tarda

hankalin ki zakifi ni canja wa ta share ta " wai meye sirrin ne? cikin rada tace " baby zakusamu"_

tazaro ido cikin farin ciki" yanzu cikine dake? "Uhm wata daya da sati biyu yanzu ta buga tsalle ta rungumeta ta Wanda har Samir ya rugo da gudu don da suna gefe suna magana atsakanin su"

" a'a Husnah' kirufamin asiri karki yimin asara kibita ahankali Akwai ajiyata gaba daya kunya ta rufe Zainab saboda ga kamal a wurin shi kuwa yi yayi kamar baiji komaiba'

"sunsha hira har zuwa lokacin da jirgin zai daga ana kiran fasinjoji su shiga sukayi sallama cikin sanyin jiki suna dagawa juna hannu ' jama'a saiga Husnah a jirgin ikko sai muce Allah ya saukesu lafiya'

"first time ajirgi haka ta kankame jikinta har ya daga baiyi gangancin kulata ba don karta badashi yasan kiris take jira tayimai rashin kunya'

sun sauka lafiya motoci biyu na soja suka tarbeshi duk sojojin suna saramai kasan cewar basa tareda kaya daga ita sai jakar hannunta shiga sukayi zuwa barikin da yake zama'

wannan karon mota daban ta shiga takame abaya Hmm fan's ku hango min uwar gidan colonel kamal abayan mota Lol, gaba daya jinta takeyi a sama musamman yanda sojojin ke Bata girma motar ma bude mata sukayi'

DODON BARRACK

shine tagani a bakin katon gate din da suka nufa baki tasaki tana kallon ko ina da suke wucewa har zuwa kofar gidan nashi dake cikin officer's quarters'

"masha Allah ko ina fulawoyi ne a shinfide abakin gidan har zuwa bangon kofar shiga main falon gidan bude mata motar sukayi tafito cikin takunta ta kara gyara gyalen ta ya matso kusa da ita yaruko hannuna ta'

"welcome to your house ta so ta fisge hannun ta Amma ganin yara nshi ta ko ina yasa ta daure yafara takawa tana biye da shi har zuwa cikin falon"

wani irin kamshi mai kwantar da hankali yafara yimata sallama ko ina masha Allah kujerun falon Kansu abin kallo ne ga gefen dining ga kuma wani irin katon flat screen duk acikin minti kadan takarewa falon kallo'

"ya sallami yaran shi dake biyeda su yace suje saiya nemesu gobe' suna fita ta fisge hannuna ta ta buga mai tsaki ya wani irin fisgota'

"inason wannan yazama karon karshe dazaki yimin rashin kunya karki kuskura ki kara yimin tsaki inba hakaba zaki fuskanci hukunci na ki kiyaye'

ya saketa ya wuce war shi ciki ta durkushe akasa " shiken tashiga uku ankawota inda zata mutu da ranta ta Dade tana kuka kafin ta samu kujera daya ta kame'

kasan cewar tana fashin Salla yasa Bata wani damuba Amma ahalin yanzu tana bukatar tayi wanka ta canja pad din dake jikinta'

ganin har zuwa lokacin bai fitoba yasa tamike ta nufi hanyar dataga yabi tasamu dakuna kusan uku ne ajere ta tura na farkon cikin sa'a yabude dakin komai Akwai aciki tundaga kan gado har zuwa sif da kuma mirror'

Tacire mayafin jikinta tareda ajiye jakar hannun ta akan side drower tafitoda pad da kuma extra pant din ta ta duba wata kofar dake cikin dakin tasan cewar bayine tako tura tashiga ta samu komai na bukata Akwai tundaga kan sabulai detol ga kuma su towel arataye manya da kana na'

wankan ta tayi fes tafito tafara tunanin mayarda kayanta tasamu anshigo mata da akwatuna wato kayansu sun iso ta bude tafitoda material mai laushi pink colour doguwar Riga fited tayi mugun kyau'

gaban mirror takoma tafara fitoda mayu kanta tana jerawa tabude sif din tafara jera kayanta aciki Amma kayan akwatin Auren ko tabawa batayiba ta kwashe su gefe'

"jin cikinta nakira ciroma yasa dole takuma fitowa falon shima yana zaune rike da remote ahannun shi jin kam shin turaren ta mai laushi yasa ya dago kanshi yakafeta da idanunshi'

duk da bawata kwalliya ta yi ba but tayimai kyau sosai cikin simple dressed din ta kokallonshi batayiba dankwalinta ahannu acewarta bazata kuma kunshe kantaba yanzu harmasu gadi ma suganta oho'

"madam yafada cikin wata irin murya tajuyo dakyau aranta tace sabon salo " yunwa nakeji a taimaka minda Abinci ta kama kugu cikin girgiza har taso Tabashi dariya'

"ina Babyn taka kakirata tazo tabaka Abin cin cikin zolaya yace " da nace ta huta madam tazo yanzu' Amma yanzu kintuna min bari inkirata. ta wani hade rai " kace tazo kawai saboda ni girki zanyi shi Amma don cikina kawai tafara dube dube yana kallon ta har tasamu hanyar kicin din

gaba daya zancen shi ya tsaya mata arai koda tashiga kicin din ai saita manta komai saboda yatsaru fiyeda y'anda take mafarkin kicin dinta ya kasance'

na urorine birjik na Amfani gefe daya ga store w'anda cike yake da nau'o'in abinci ta bude kwalin indomie taciro guda biyu tafito saboda yunwa takeji sosai bazata iya dafa mai wuya ba ta ajiye tabude deep freezer dake cikin kicin din ta ga komai Akwai kifi naman shanu kaji harma da na kana nan dabbobi,hanta ta zaro ta yanka ta kanana ta wanke ta ajiye agefe tayanka su carrots da Green beans su piece duka ta wanke kafin ta kunna gas tafara markda yan kayan miyanta sama sama'

cikin minti goma kamshin gidan ya canja zuwa na girki yana falon yakasa daurewa yabiyo bayanta bataji Shigowar shiba kawai ji tayi an rungumeta ta baya yana shakan kam shin jikinta'

"rikon dayayi mata yakashe mata karfin jikinta " Ashe ina tareda chef ya furta ahankali cikin saitin kunnenta ya kara rike west dinta dakyau " mekike dafa mana? Alokacin taji dan karfin fara tureshi tana cewa " ni bazan yimaka girki ba tun wuri kanemo mai yima Abinci'

"hmm Asmah hakan zai yuwu kuwa ahaka ne zamuji dad'in zama da juna iyayen mu sun hadamu Aure ba don mu watsa musu kasa a idoba don haka kiyi hakuri mu rungumi junan mu Husnah'

yakarasa maganar cikin sanyin jiki " takara matsa wa "Auren dolen da aka hadamu na y'an watanni shine zaisa nayi maka komai da kakeso? no way kabarni kawai idan ka gaji ka mayarda ni wurin Inna ta'

" Husnah ni Auren gata Baba na yayimin ba Auren Dole ba kuma ita Inna dakike magana kina tunanin zataji dadin ganin kinkoma gida a gaban ta ki zauna'

"Husnah remember she is my mother no matter what she love me, kina tunanin batajin zafi idan kika nuna bakya son gudan jininta to be sincere tafi sona da duk sauran kanni na karace kawai da kunya irin ta d'an fari, idan zaki kwantar da hankalin ki mu zauna lafiya ki kwantar idan kinki keda kanki zakiyi nadama don haka zabi yarage naki'

"juyawa kawai yayi yafita kicin din "yazanyi da wannan Yarinyar ne ? Yana kallon ta tsabar neman dalili ta zubo Abincin a plate yana kamshi daga gani zatayi mugun dad'i a baki' gashi ta yanka dafafaffen kwai akanta atsakiyar falon tamike kafa ga exotic a gefen ta tasa fake zata faraci taji anrike mata hannu carab'

" horon zaimin yawa don haka ko kibarni muci tare kokuma kije ki girka wani Amma wannan na wane. tana kallon shi ya dauke fake din harda gyara zama agaban ta yafara kai loma "hmmmm yummy yafada Yana me runtse idanunshi saboda girkin ba karya ganin idan tayi wasa zai cinye yasa ta dakko wani fake tafara ci don gaskiya yunwa takeji sosai'

" kallon ta kawai yakeyi y'an da takecin Abincin cikin burgewa dakuma natsuwa tunyanacin Abincin baisan lokacin da ya tsaya ba tsabar shagala dayayi da kallon ta'

saida takoshi tamike saboda kiran Sallar magrib dataji anayi sai Alokacin yadawo hankalin shi lokacin harta isa kofar dakinta'

"tunda tashige Bata kuma fitowa ba dama ba Salla zatayi ba kawai tahaye lafiyayyan gadon tafara game a wayarta tana cikin yi kiran Zainab yashigo suka sha hirarsu sosai harzuwa wani lokacin da taji kamar motsin mutum akusa da ita tayi saurin kashe wayar tajuyo ganinshi ya mugun tayar da hankalin ta'

tafara data sanin rashin kulle kofarda batayiba yana sanyeda tree quarter na kaki tareda singlet shima na kakin tunda take dashi Bata taba ganin shi ahaka ba ta zaro ido "malam lafiya?...............oops ✍

Afuwan fan's Ku cigaba da biyo Matar SOJA zakusamu y'an da kukeso love you All❤
🌸🌸🌸🌼🌸🌸🌸
    AURAN SOJA👨‍✈️
patients love & sacrifice

~Story written by~
Fenerh
https://www.facebook.com/groups/1569379426621615/
~GOLDEN PEN WRITERS ASSOCIATION💫💫💫~

~❄We beare's of soon golden We writer's assiduously percieven No pain so Magical Our creative golden pen Be hold our worlds A production of our pen savour Our worlds for it cause u np pain~

mom Inteesar wannan naki ne ki yi yadda kika ga dama dashi nagode Allah yasaka da Alheri da gudun muwar kati

21&22

me kike tunani? Um, nazone inga lafiya baki fitoba? ta wani turo baki "ni bacci nakeji' yayi wani irin murmushi mai sauti " zaki iya kwanciya ke kadai? "Eh mana tafada cikin Sauri'

"dama da mutum nake kwana tafada cikin ranta yace " OK good night, yajuya abinshi cikin takunshi na kasaita falon yakoma ya zauna akan kujera ya runtse idanunshi ya na me sauke numfashi Ahankali

tunda yafita tayi saurin dirowa tareda garkame kofar dakinta tana me sauke ajiyar zuciya irin Allah ya kwato ta sai muce Asuba tagari'

 karfe shida na Asuba bayan yadawo masallaci ya fara kwankwasa mata kofa cikin magagin bacci ta mike tana Jan tsaki "baccin ma mutum baza abarshi yayiba haka dai ta bude cewa kawai yayi " kitashi haka kiyi Salla yajuya'

kuma kulle kofarta tayi takoma baccin ta ba ita ta tashiba sai karfe takwas na safe tafada bayi tayi wanka tareda brush tafito ta shirya cikin wata irin doguwar rigar shadda ruwan hanta Wanda tayi bala in yimata kyau cikin kayan da Inna tayi musu ne na fitar biki ita da Zainab abinka da farar fata ta shafa turaruka masu taushin kamshi'

"cikinta da yafara kugi yasa dole tafito batareda ta ko dauki dankwalin kayan ba don tana sa ran yafita ahalin yanzu tana tafe tana tunanin mezata dafa mai sauki saboda Sam Bata sha'awar shan tea'

 turus tayi ganin mace tanata aikin gida tako ina kuma budurwa tana sanyeda wando na kaki da kuma t shirt na kakin da alama dai soja ce ita kanta jin motsin mutum yasa tayi saurin juyowa'

cikin halshen turanci tace "hy sister' imani yacika mata ciki to wacece wannan ta wuce war ta kicin domin karasa girkin datake yi batareda ta kuma sauraran taba

wannan dai ba mai aiki bace daga gani kuma soja ce to wacece ita tama sandare awurin takasa motsi gaba daya yunwar komawa tayi tana kallon ta tafito tareda cewa " till I come back sis bye '

kallonta kawai takeyi harta fita gidan tasamu wuri daya ta zauna tareda hade tagumi " meke faruwa ? Karuwar shice kome'?

"daga baya takuma mikewa ta wuce kicin din tasamu tagama shirya abinci gasunan kala kala a Warmer's sai kamshi ke tashi Amma jitayi Sam bazata iya cin wannan Abincin ba cikin minti da baifi talatin ba ta soya wainar fulawarta da kwai tasamu Garin kunun tsamiya na Leda ta dama ta dawo falon saida tayi nak'

takwashe kayan takoma kicin saida ta wanke abubuwan da ta Bata ta kara goge kicin din sannan tadawo falon sai Alokacin taga wata farar takarda akan dan glass center table dinda ke tsakiyar falon ta bude'

Nafita office idan kina bukatar wani Abu ki kirani sannan Akwai masu kula da gidan basai kin wahala ba bye

mtswww tayi dogon tsaki tareda nadeta tamayar inda ta dauka takunna kallo a TV dake falon aka danna bell din dake gidan sanin hanyar da suka shigo yasa tanufi kofar ta bude'

"ganin wata matashiyar mata tayi wayayyya daga ganinta ba yarinya bace hutune kawai ya rat'sa ta cikin fara'a "sannu Amarya itama cikin respect tayi mata maraba tareda Bata umarnin shigowa'

_" saida ta kawo mata drink hade da glass cup akan tire ta kara gaisheta "tace " ni Matar ogan

megidan ki ce kuma ina nan kusa da ku naso inzo tun jiya Amma naje gidan mu ne a apapa saboda ni yar nan legos ce"_

"sannu Aunty tafada cikin fara'a tace "ina fatan ba damuwa ko? " a'a ba komai Aunty' to sai kinyi hakuri da rayuwar bariki da kuma mazajen mu kinsan su ba mazauna bane so dole sai munyi hakuri'

"kanta aduke tace toh Aunty' "baki sha lemon ba? Tayi dariya ta tsiya ya kadan a cup cikin raha tace nazo cin Abincin Amarya ne inji ko ta iya girki'

" tayi murmushi itama tace "to Aunty bari in dora miki yanzu cikin dan lokaci kadan ta hada mata lafiyayyar jalof rice dataji namomi da kuma kayan lambu sai tashin kamshi takeyi'

Atsakiyar Capet din tajera mata komai saboda tace bazata hau dining ba tafara kwasar gara taci sosai tareda santin girkin tace 'masha Allah gaskiya iyayenki sunyi kokari sosai wajen kula da iya abincinki'

" kuskuren da ake samu kenan awannan zamanin za a Auradda yarinya komai Bata iyaba gaskiya naji dadi sosai kuma inaso idan har kinada matsala " (don't hesitate) ki sameni kawai

"karki damu ki dauke ni kamar yayarki inada yara guda hudu biyu maza biyu mata babban su yana Sudan yana karatu mai binshi kuma yana nan a *UNILAG* matan twins ne suna secondary'

tayi mamaki sosai kamar wane Matar tanada many an yara tace nagode sosai Amma zan rika kiranki da maman Sudais daga yau sunan babban yaronta da ta fada mata kenan'

tayi dariya "ai dama haka ake kirana nima na gode kuma gidana shine na gaban ku dinnan da kinfita so zamu yi zumunci sosai insha Allah'

" sunkai lokaci mai tsawo da maman sudais harta saki jikinta kafin zuwa lokacin da ta mike "Amarya ni zan tafi gida Oga yakusa dawowa don haka sai nakuma lekowa ko kuma inkin shigo'

taji dadin kasan cewa da Matar sosai ta kwanta mata har jikin zuciyar ta haka ta gyara ko ina ta shige dakinta ta tube ta fada bathroom ta watso ruwa saboda dan zafin da akeyi agarin na legos'

karfe biyu kamal yadawo gidan agajiye odilin shi ya shigo mai da wayoyinshi tareda briefcase ya ajiye su yasara mai kafin ya fuce abinshi'

kofar dakinta yake kallo ita yakeson yaga ni ahalin yanzu harya daga kafarshi zuwa kofar ta fito rike da wayarta tana faman danna wa kanta akasa gashi ta canja shadda zuwa Riga da sket na atanfa sai kamshi take zabgawa'

ji kawai tayi tayi karo da mutum tayi kokarin tsayawa da kafarta Amma ta kasa har zata Kai kasa yariko ta cikin Sauri sai kan faffadan kirjin shi'

wayarta kuwa tuni ta tarwatse a tile's din dake falon ta yi matukar tsorata don Bata San da dawowar shi ba kara mannata yayi da kirjinshi ga kamshin shi mai tsada yana ratsata har cikin zuciya'

kallo mai tsada yake aika mata ita kanta kallonshi takeyi don tsawon rayuwarta yaune ganinta dashi na farko da uniform sun yi marukar karbarshi'

zata iya cewa yaune karo na farko da ta fara ganin sojan da ya burgeta a kaki ta shagala a sosai awurin kallon shi shikanshi kamshin jikinta yake shaka tareda kallon kyakkyawar fuskarta'

yakai fuskarshi akan tata ta dawo hankalinta tayi saurin janyewa "saida yaja wani irin numfashi kafin ya furta wata Kalmar aka turo kofar batareda ko sallama ba'

har zata juya ta koma dakin taja dole ta tsaya saboda ganin wadda ta shigo budurwar da tagani dazu ce da safe yanzu ta canja kakin zuwa wasu irin arnan Riga da wandon Jean's ga wasu takalmi masu uban tsini'

cikin yanga da karairaya take takowa gaba daya ya hade fuskar shi tana isowa tareda nufin rungumeshi tana cewa" oh dear I really miss you, & I came in the morning u already left that is why I come back "

yayi Saurin tareta alamar ta tsaya karta taba shi' still Bata fasaba taci gaba " da cewar tama samu sister dinshi dazu gaskiya suna kama sosai"

baki kawai ta saki tana kallon karuwanci kiri kiri harda fadamai ita ta sallami cooker dinshi zata rika yimai kullum kafin taje aiki'

"kuth shine abinda yafito bakin Husnah yajita don har wani murmushi yayi Wanda ya kara tsuma wannan budurwar don ta dauka yaji dadin duk abinda ta fada ne

"yadan bada hankalin shi kadan akanta cikin basarwa da kuma Jan aji yace "tank's. gaba daya jitayi wani irin Abu ya tsaya mata arai wato karuwa r shi ce sun saba lalacewar su'

" kafin tayi wani tunanin yaja hannunta zuwa waje Husnah saida takusa daskarewa tsabar kaduwa to ina zasuje? suna fita waje ya hade fuskarshi "lateefa" cikin harshen turanci "

" karki kuma zuwa gidana inada mata yanzu' ta wani irin firgita "what? Aure ina Alkawarin Auren mu dakai? Kamal ya zaka yimin haka bayan kasan ina sonka'

" All that long ina jiranka shine zaka je ka Auro karamar yarinya? " nataba rokonki da kijirani? Ko ni kamal nataba gaya miki dole kece zan Aura ko lokacin da na yarda da zancen Aurenki inada dalili"

"iyayena sun zaba min mata kuma dole inyi musu biyayya saboda saida suka gama dawainiya dani kafin Kice kina sona don haka stop coming to my house'

"hawaye na gangarowa cikin idanunta tace "that means u love this small girl" yace " not ur concern just stay away from my house and my wife ya juya ciki ya barta cikin bakin ciki da kuma kunar zuciya'

aciki kuwa ta cika matuka ace agidan Aurenta karuwa lallai wato halinda take mai zato gaskiya ne, tanajin motsin dawowar shi tayi saurin juya wa zata shige taji An fisgo ta idonta arufe tajuyo tafara tureshi kafin kace me hawaye sunfara fitowa'

Karka ce kanshi yayi kamar kalar tausayi "Asmah' lafiya? kallon karenamin hankali tayimai, taci gaba da kokarin fisgewa yace " relaxed what is All this? Ya lakuto hawayenta'

"sai sukaci gaba da zurarowa "meyasaki kuka waya tabaki " kinsan kina tareda yayanki baikamata kina zubarda hawaye ba still fisgewa takeyi'

"abinkada karfin soja kawai daukarta yayi cak yanufi cikin dakinshi ganin yana nufar wani dakin daban yasa tayi saurin hadiye hawayenta mukuth tace" nayi shiru yaya" cikin tsananin tsoro'

"baisaurareta ba saida yatura dakinshi yashiga tana hannun shi kamar wata Leda ya dauka ba mutum ba, wani irin kamshi ta ziyarci hancinta mai tsaya wa azuciyar mutum'

tuni tafara ware idanunta tana kallon ko ina Ashe wani falo ne daban Wanda kujerun cikin shi sunfi na falon haduwa ga komai na jindadin rayuwa Akwai abinda yafi komai daukar hankalin ta shine'

hotunanta da nashi dake jikin kowane bango da kuma kusurwar dakin mamaki yagama cikata kawai direta yayi Ahankali ya furta mata" ki gama kallon bari inyi wanka ko'

batako jishiba ganin wani hotonta tunbata wuce shekara goma ba sannan ga kuma wani Wanda bazata taba manta wa ba lokacin wata Salla sunje tudun wada ita da Zainab suka dauke shi su biyu abin mamakin ta shine wannan ita kadai ce "

ina yasamu wannan hoton ? Sannan ga hotunan su da sukayi na ranar crossing of sword sunyi bala in kyau batama San lokacin da suka dauki hoton ba gakuma nata ita kadai sai kuma nashi gaba daya kanta ya daure'

" mai zaisa ya jera hotunanta acikin falon shi har haka wata zuciyar tace to aike kanwar shi ce' to da baisa na Zainab ba ko su Safwan why me?

wani hoton shi yakuma daukar hankalin ta gaskiya uniform na balain daukar shi ta sha'afa sosai wajen kallon hoton har takai hannunta tana shafo saitin lips dinshi pink masu tsari kamar ba namijiba'

agefen hoton kuma wani irin frame ne mai dauketa wasu irin kananan rubutu masu daukar hankali taji tanason ganin meye aciki'

🌹🌹🌹🌹🌹🌹🌹🌹
~she is my Angel I love her and I will Always loved her, love you so much my Angel~❤❤

tafara ja da baya cikin sanyin jiki wato yana son Yarinyar sosai har haka tanufi hanyar fita dakin yafito lokacin "ina kuma zakije? batada niyyar dawowa yakira ta can kasan makoshi"

_" Husnah' dole taja ta tsaya yakaraso cikin takunshi na mazantaka zuwa gareta " kingama kallon ne? bata kodaga kai ta kalleshi ba yasa hannu yadago habar ta ganin hawayenta yasa

ya mannata akirjinshi "_

meyake faruwa Asmah? meke saki kuka ? nayi miki laifi ne tadan zame tareda share hawayenta yace "OK am hungry please ki taimaka min da Abinci'

" aita yima girki kaje kaci' "nop naki nakeson ci banata ba ki taimaka tunsafe coffee kawai nasha a office taki motsawa yakuma cewa please' tajuya tafita yabita da kallon da shi kadai yasan ma'anarshi'

cikin minti kadan ta juyomai sauran Abincin da ta dafama Maman sudais ta dawo cikin falon nashi yana zaune kofar yake kallo harta karaso ta duka ta ajiye mai plate din tajuya wajenda taga firij dinshi tabude ba komai aciki sai tsadaddun wyne Jere aciki'

" ta tuna ta taba ganinshi da irinsu ko a Zaria wato giyace shiyasa ko lokacinda su ka yimai bincike har suka fasa yace zai zanesu aikuwa tasa hannu ta dakko katuwa ta kawo mai duk yana kan binta da tsadaddun idanunshi'

tana ajiyewa tajuya zata fita yariko hannunta ta tsaya cak "kidawo ki zauna anan har ingama ba musu tanemi nesa dashi ta zauna akasa tareda lankwashe kafafunta shima kasan yadawo yana me fuskantar ta yafara cin Abincin'

godiya kawai yakeyi acikin zuciyar shi saida ya cinye tas kanta na duke yace " kidebe kwanoninki nakoshi kuma ki kawomin cup'

tarasa meye dalilin ta nakasa yimai musu   tana kawowa yabude tana kallon ikon Allah saida yacika cup ya nufi bakin ta dashi tayi saurin ja baya tare da cewa Allah ya kiyaye insha giya'

"yace nima haka saida yasha cup biyu yamika mata kwalbar yace inafatan kinje makaranta don haka indai ba asarar school fees akamun ba kikaranta'

ta dubi kwalbar taga anrubuta non Alcohol tadan basar tamike ni zantafi dakina' "ai nan ne dakin ki don haka zoma kiga ko ina Yarikemata hannu harzuwa wani daki gabanta na faduwa ganin kayan motsa jikina birjik yasa tayi ajiyar zuciya'

jallabiyarda kejikinshi ya zame ya rayate akan wani karfe datsaya daga shi sai tree quarter tayi saurin rufe fuskarta jiki na rawa da tafin hannunta yayi wani irin murmushi yahaye karfen da yake dagawa yafara daga weight'

" lallai ma ya kamal duk wannan kirar tashi Bata ishe shiba kokarin karawa yakeyi tab ga kirji kamar zai fasa Riga Amma yana Kara budashi ta Dade a tsaye tana kallon shi saida yagaji yamike duk ya hada gumi ya janyo wani towel dan karami yafara rage wa'

nufota kawai yayi batareda ya tsaya komai ba ya sungumeta " Matar SOJA Bata gajiya da tsayuwa ko' wata kofar yakuma nufa da ita wannan bedroom dinshi ne Wanda yaji lafiyayyan gado kirar Italy bai ajiyeta ba saida ya dan gana daita da gadon

jinta a gado tayi mugun tsorata ta fara ja baya cikin girgiza Kai tayi kalar tausayi " ya kamal ni nafison inje wancan dakin kabarni intafi' Asmah' ni kuma fa? bakyason ki zauna dani?

"aa nidai zantafi tafara kokarin sau kowa Yarike ta ya hadeta da kirjin shi dake firgita ta jinta akan faffadan kirjinshi ga kamshi mai tsada dakuma kwantar da hankali yasa tadan lafe tana kwasar ni ima'

yarufeta ruf baka ko hango ta yana maida numfashi "Husnah' ya furta ahankali Bata Amsaba yadan cirota kadan acikin kirjinshi yana mai kallon fuskar ta Ahankali yake kara matsawa datashi fuskar zuwa tata"

_idanunta narufe ruf saboda batason kallon shi ba riga kirjin nan nashi na tsorata ta batareda ta shirya ba tajilallausar lips dinshi akan nata shima jin kamshin lips balm dinta tuni notinkanshi ya

kwance yafara tsotsar su'_

tunyana tsotsar lips haryafara isa cikin bakinta yakame halshenta ya cafka cikin zumudi ta tsorata dashi iya tsorata gashi ya damketa ko motsi takasa yi sai hawaye kamal kuwa Yama manta shida waye ahalin yanzu'

" jikinshi narawa kamar mazari yafara kokarin zame rigar ta tafara rike hannun shi tareda girgiza kai " ya kamal nicefa kanwar ka Husnah wallahi ba babynka bace kayimun rai kakyale ni'

cikin sanbatu "kece babyna u are my Angel ina itakam Bata ko Jinshi burinta kawai yabarta' ya yi nasarar zame rigar ta " ya subuhanallah. Shine kawai abinda yake iya fada'

_ganinda yayima kirjinta acikin bra atsaye jazur dasu jikinshi yakara rawa " my Angel u grown up when? baby haka kika girma? kin wuce da tunanin...........✍

nima kamal kawuce danawa tunanin kumin afuwa my bt3 is low

Thank you so much momyn intesar

comment
🌸🌸🌸🌼🌸🌸🌸
AURAN SOJA👨‍✈️
patients love & sacrifice

~Story written by~
Fenerh
https://www.facebook.com/groups/1569379426621615/
~GOLDEN PEN WRITERS ASSOCIATION💫💫💫~

*~❄We beare's of soon golden We writer's assiduously percieven No pain so Magical Our creative golden pen Be hold our worlds A production of our pen savour Our worlds for it cause u

np pain~*

23&24
ba Abinda yakeyi sai sanbatu sai faman rokonshi takeyi "ya kamal kataimake ni zan mutu don Allah ka kyaleni,Ina shi gaba daya baya jinta kokarin kawai yake yasamu Abinda yake muradi ahalin yanzu'

Ganin yafara kokarin balle mata bra yasa ta tsala ihu tareda kankame jikinta guri daya,Ta dafe kirjinta da Hannayenta yad'an fara jujjuya mata kai yana bubbuga bayanta alamar ta tausaya mai Amma taki ganin bazai samu hadin kanta ba yasa ya kankameta yana fitarda numfashi hade da shashsheka kamar zaiyi mata kuka"

ta danji tausayin yanayin nashi shiyasa ta barshi akan jikinta duk da ya sakar mata duk nauyin shi saida ya dan samu na tsuwa ya mirgina gefe ita kuwa juya mai baya tayi tareda rufe jikinta da bargon saboda ba Riga ajikinta daga ita sai bra da kuma sket

bayanta ya tsurawa ido ji yake kamar ya janyota ya mayar cikin kirjinshi saboda shi kadai yasan yanda yakeji a zuciyar shi game da ita don duk abinda take yimai Ahalin yanzu burgeshi takeyi ko tsiwa kuwa za tayimai'

jin shashshekar kukanta yasashi runtse idanunshi yamika hannu da niyyar janyota ya fasa yakira sunanta can kasan makoshi " Husnah " ya mirgina zuwa saitin fuskarta'

"tayi saurin runtse idanunta saboda Sam bazata iya hada ido dashiba shine fa yayanta Wanda kowa ke ganin girman shi yake kokarin lalabeta gaskiya maza basuda kunya'

"Husnah " still taki bude idanunta ya shafo fuskarta mai tafiya da shi" baki damu da yayanki ba ko? bakyajin tausayina ko? Husnah kinason inmutune? tayi saurin bude idanunta ta saukesu a kanshi '

"uhm nasan kin tsaneni sosai shiyasa kika nuna bakyason Aure na. batasan lokacin da tace to kai kanaso ne? "yace " meyasa kikeson kisan inaso ko banaso?

"tayi shiru ya sauke nannauyar Ajiyar zuciya "Husnah" ki daure ki bani kulawarki please " ina bukatar kulawarki Ahalin yanzu ganin yanda yake kokarin kara shige mata tayi saurin tashi zaune ta janyo rigar ta bai hanata ba har ta saka ta fita adakin'

kifewa kawai yayi kamar zai shige cikin katifar shi kadai yasan halinda yake ciki'

tunda ga lokacin da tafita Bata kuma yarda sun haduba har zuwa wayewar gari shima saida ta tabbatar yafita Sannan tafito'

abinda ya Bata tsoro ayau shine ganin wata budurwar daban Bata ranar nan ba tana zaune akame akan kujera ta Dora kafa daya kan daya daga gani ma Aljihun bayace'

"jin motsin mutum ta juyo ganin wata kyakkyawar yarinya tafito daga cikin dakin tawani mike afirgice tana nunata da yatsa "cikin tsawa tace " who are you ? Itama dayake tsiwa harda ta siyarwa'

takama kugu tana girgiza ta k'ankance idanu tace "what are you doing in my house? 'tayi saurin mikewa " what your house? Hy who the hell are you'?

"cikin hasala ta nufi hanyar kicin tana me cewa " I will show you wait and see , ta fito da sharbe biyar wuka sabuwa dal ta fito tana ganinta tamike abinka da yare Akwai tsoron mutuwa'

tafara ihun kiran Jesu's "tace " out of my house before I kill you right now jikinta na rawa ta juya tana cewa "sory tana fita tayi Ajiyar zuciya tana jinjina wa karfin halinta yanzu da wannan katuwar ta sheketa ai dataji jiki'

_sai bayan fitar taji ranta yabaci sosai " wai meyake faruwa ne haka Abin na ya kamal harda

Arna aciki gida yazama kamar club shiyasa ta tsani AURAN SOJA wato da gaskiya ne basa iya rayuwa saida mace?_

"I hate him, throughout ranar Bata kulle kanta ba tun tana daurewa hartafara kuka sosai ko Abinci kasa ci tayi aranar tsabar kukan da tayi yasa kanta yafara ciwo kafin kace me zazzabi mai zafi yarufeta'

dakyar ta rarrafa ta koma daki ta kudundune acikin duvet ,bayan minti kadan yashigo gidan kana ganin shi kasan bayajin dadin jikinshi sosai dauriya ce kawai irinta jaruman maza'

kofar dakinta ya nufa cikin sa'a yana bude ya shiga da sallamar shi, hango ta da yayi kudundune ya dauka tana bacci ne yakarasa cikin sanyin jiki ya zauna gafen gadon'

har yana gogan jikinta da nashi jin hucin dake fitowa yana taba fatar jikinshi yasa shi saurin juyawa tareda yaye duvet din yanayinda yaganta ciki ya mugun daga mai hankali batareda Bata lokaci ba ya sungumota zuwa jikinshi'

"Asmah meke damunki?jin muryar shi datayi yasa ta bude idanunta akan fuskarshi kawai ta kuma fashewa da kuka kawai ta shi yayi da ita cak kamar baby tafara riko abin rufar saboda doguwar Riga ce kawai ajikinta kuma takamata sosai'

"ki natsu Asibiti zamuje adubaki tace "nidai ba inda zanje ganin bazata yarda ba yasa kawai yafita sai gashi yadawo da Maman sudais'

" subuhanallah Husnah yanzu fa nake zancen zuwa indubaki Ashe bakyajin dadi "tun yaushe ne yace yanzu nima nadawo nasameta ahakan bansan tunyaushe abin yafara ba'

tayi shiru tana nazarin maganar shi ace ku kwana gida daya da matarka Amma kace bakasan ya ta tashiba ? Akwai matsala azaman nan Amma taja bakinta tayi shiru

da taimakonta ta hada mata ruwan wanka tace kamal ya nemo likita " kinci Abinci? ta ce a'a to ki daure ki watsa ruwa zakiji d'an karfin jikin ki mezakici in hada miki?

"tace indomie kawai zata iya sha da kuma Lipton kallonta kawai yakeyi yajingina da jikin bangon ita kuwa ko kallon side dinshi batayiba Maman sudais ta fita zuwa kicin "

"shima yafita dakinshi yakoma ya tube kakin jikinshi Green ya saka wandon Jean's da wata farar t shirt saboda ganin Maman sudais da yayi agidan Amma kaidar shi idan yadawo aiki baya sanya manyan kaya'

dakinta yakuma dawowa yasamu tana wanka stool din mirror ya janyo ya zauna yana dafe da kanshi jin motsin budewar kofa yasa shi dago kanshi"

" hasbunallahu wa ni imal wakeel, "zata karasa ni ya furta acikin zuciyar shi domin towel ne kawai guntu iya guiwarta tana rikeda karami tana tsane fuskarta Bata taba tunanin zai dawo dakinba kuma doguwar Riga tashiga da ita bazata iya mayarwa ba'

shiyasa tafito ahakan Sam Bata luradashiba saida tazo gab dashi,

_tayi mugun zabura har towel din dake hannun ta yafadi tana kokarin juyawa taku daya yaruko ta _" ta runtse idanunta tareda rike towel din jikinta tsam tadafe kirjinta da dayan hannun'_

yadan ja da baya kadan yana karewa halittar jikinta kallo tundaga tafin kafarta zuwa fararen kafafunta har zuwa hannayenta dake rikeda towel dinta kam idanunshi yasauka asaman kirjinta dake dauke da kyawawan halitta guda biyu'

"ya janyota jikinshi cikin rawar jiki bakinshi na furta' Husnah ki tausa yawa yayanki baida lafiya kekadai nakeda a duk fadin wannan Garin ki tallafeni nayi rauni dayawa'

am weak,   "yayanki baya cikin hayyacin shi kece kadai zaki dawo min da natsuwa ta. mamakin meyake nufi da magan ganunshi itafa yadaure mata kai'

" gashi yatare mata hanya yakuma tsare ta da mayun idanunshi masu natsarda mutum dole "ya kamal kabarni don Allah insa kaya ajikina'

" why? me kike boyemin? meye kika rufe anan yana kokarin kamo towel din ta tawaro idanu cike kuma da jin haushin shi tace" ya kamal Karka tabani idan har kasaba taba jikin wasu matan nawa yafi karfinka'

kuma wallahi watarana zan iya kisan kai agidan nan idan naga wata karuwa a gidana "ya nannade hannaye n shi a kirji yana kallon ta cikin tuhuma"

" wata tazo gidan nan ne yau? Kafini sani ai tunda kai kekawo su tarabeshi tanufi Waldrop ta bude ta zaro kayanda zata saka takoma bayi tarufe kofar duk yanabinta da kallo'

yana tsaye awurin har Maman sudais ta shigo daukeda plate din indomie "kana tsaye kamal ina Husnah kafin yabata Amsa tafito cikin simple dresse dinta Riga da zani tayi fayau da ita ciwon lokaci guda

yafara godiya da hidimar ta agareshi tace " bakomai ai anzama daya ta ajiyemata tace kici Abinci Saiki sha magani ko kuma akira doctor tace "naji sauki ai magani kawai zansha'

saida takusa cinye wa tace takoshi duk yana tsaye yana kallon ta' yaje dakinshi ya kawo mata magani tasha sannan ta kwanta saboda yanzu bawai ciwon bane yake damunta ba a'a zuciyar ta ce kemata mugun zafi'

" Maman sudais ta yimusu sallama tace "saina kuma lekowa anjima suka yimata godiya yataka mata tafara yimai y'an nasihohi tareda hannunka mai sanda'

" kamal kayi hakuri da lamarin rayuwa kowa da irin tashi kaddarar karkaga Auren ku na hadi ne watarana saika yi Alfahari da Matar ka kaidai kawai kayi hakuri'

godiya yakuma yimata ta wuce kafin yashigo falon yana tuna ni wacece tazo mishi gida? wayar shi yadauka yakira security dinshi ya tanbayeshi wacece tazo?

ranshi abace ya kife wayar domin jin wacece ita 'daga haduwa rana daya tafara biyo shi gidanshi uban wayema yafada mata address din shi?'

yadade awurin kafin yanufi cikin dakin tana kwance Amma idanunta biyu tana kallon kofar tana ganinshi tayi saurin juyamai baya'

karasowa yayi yazauna akusa da kafafunta yace "Husnah"ina son kicire komai dake cikin zuciyar ki mu tallafawa junan mu kisaki jikin ki dani " kinji?

"batareda ta juyoba tace" ni bawani zaman lafiya da zamuyi idan har kagaji dani ne saika sauwake min in koma gidan mu'

"kina hauka ne? yafada cikin fada tareda dafe kanshi dake Sara mai yarage murya "Husnah ko acikin mafarki banason Kalmar saki tafito daga bakina'

" kiyi hakuri mazauna lafiya, haka yakaraci surutunshi har yamike yabar mata dakin batareda tace mai komai ba'

haka suka wuni agidan yana falo har zuwa dare bayajin dadi sosai dauriya kawai yakeyi Salla ma acikin gidan yake yin ta'

Husnah kuwa tanason fitowa Amma saboda shi dole ta zauna adakin har zuwa dare lokacin tanaso ta sha ruwan Lipton dole tafito Bata ganshi a falon ba tawuce kicin Abinta saida ta tafasa ruwa a kattle ta zuba a cup ta jefa Lipton tana fitowa yana shigowa gidan dauke da ledodi'

"tayi kamar Bata ganshi ba ya hade rai yadawo ainihin *leutenant colonel kamal Ibrahim* zo nan kawai yace mata jiki na rawa tanufoshi "ki je ki ajiye wannan cup din ki kawomin plate guda biyu ki same ni dakina'

yawuce abinshi tana ganin ya wuce ta koma cikin kicin din ta ajiye cup din tafito aguje zuwa dakinta ta garkame"

" ai wallahi ba inda zanje bayan ban manta da irin Abinda yamun adakin ba haka kawai zankoma Saiyata jirana'

yasan zata rina ya dauki wayar shi yafara kiranta tanagani taki dagawa cikin fushi yataso"kibude kofar nan yanzu ko in ballata tayimai banza kawai jitayi kofar daram bugu daya ya ballata tayi mugun mamakin karfin kamal'

"zabura tayi ya hade rai "kinga ina lallabaki shine raini yake shiga tsakanin mu ko? tafara rawar murya yace " wuce muje da kanshi ya ya dakko plate a kicin tana zauna atsakiyar falon ba abinda jikinta yakeyi sai rawa"

"don yakoma ainihin kamal sojan datasani tunfarko ita kanta tasan kyaleta kawai yakeyi bawai tsoro ba ya fiddo ledar yajuye wani irin lafiyayyan gashin kaza gakuma gasasshen nama'

"kimatso kici duk Wanda kike so', tace "nakoshi' ba rokonki nakeyi ba don haka kawai kici umarni ne kafin ranki yabaci'

_ba Arziki tajanyo plate din nama gasasshe tafara turawa duk da naman da dadi Amma dacinshi takeji saboda zazzabinda ta danyi dazu saida taji zatayi amai ta marairaice fuska ya

kamal nakoshi'_

yakalli plate din yace good kisha " fresh milk gashi nan tace "wallahi cikina zai fashe " OK sarkin shagwaba yajanyo shima yafara ci yana mata magana"

"yau tunsafe bansa komai acikina ba kuma inada mata Bata damu tasani ba Husnah zaman mu zaiyuwu ahaka kuwa?

"yanzu nayima Baba Alhaji maganar a turomin da takardun ki innema miki university of legos saboda ki dan rage zaman kadaici cikin tsananin farin ciki tace "nagode ya kamal'

jitake kamar ta rungumeshi tsabar murnar da takeyi gaba daya fara'arta takasa boyewa shi kanshi ganin farin cikin ta yasa yaji gaba daya damuwar shi ta yaye'

yace" ni yanzu dame za a farantamin ? "saboda faranta mata da yayi cikin Sauri tace" ya kamal daga yau zanrika yimaka komai dakakeso '

"yace kinyi Alkawari? Kinsan fa Abubuwa na nada yawa zaki iya yimin? tace "eh Hmmmm kawai yace yaci gaba da cin namanshi saida yakoshi ya ce ta miko mai maganinshi agefen gado acikin bedroom'

ba musu ta dakko mai yasha tace " ya kamal bakada lafiya ne? eh Asmah kuma wannan maganin baya yimin aiki "to meyasa kakesha " bazaki ganeba yanzu'

"Husnah kince zaki iya yimin komai ko? tace "eh . OK inaso kidawo nan dakin da zama dama shine dakin mu tadanyi shiru don tasan baza a kwashe lafiya ba

" tace 'ni nafison inkwanta nikadai "ni kuma nagaji ina bukatar mai tayani inkuma bazaki yarda ba sai innemo wata ta tayani yafada cikin tsokana'

_" aikuwa ta hade rai ni natafi dakina saida safe "yayi murmushi " Husnah kishi na kikeyi? taja

ta tsaya "kishi akan me zanyi kishinka? " saboda ina mijinki bakyason ina kula wata'_

"ni ba ruwana inkaga dama ka Tara duk matan duniyar nan' yace "shi kenan yanzu kije kiyi wanka ko; ta mike don gaskiya tana bukatar wankan don tanajin alamar ta samu tsarki kuma dole tayi isha'

" tamike zata fita ya dakatar da ita "anan fa zakiyi nafada miki yau anan zaki kwana ta zaro idanu" nidai gaskiya bazan iya kwana anan ba"

"saboda ni dodo ne ko to kidawo ina zuwa ma yamike dakanshi ya kwashe kayan sauran naman ya saka a firij plate din ya dauraye su yakife '

dakinta yakoma akwatunan Auren shi yarika janyowa daya bayan daya yana kawowa cikin nashi dakinshi har yagama tana kallon shi'

"yana nufin kayan akwatin kawai zai kawo mata itafa bazata sakaba "idan kingama kallo na saikizo ki shirya kayanki ko' ya kamal kayana na cikin sif"

" wannan nakeso kirika sakawa bawai nakashe kudina abanza bane don haka duk abinda babu kifada insiyo miki'

"wallahi Akwai tsiya itada ya kamal yau haka kawai zasu kwana daki daya ita dashi tab wallahi da sake don tasan idan wannan yariketa sai Asibiti kawai ita da lafiya kuwa saidai y'an da hali yayi'

_"tanaji tana ganin y'an da Samir Yama Zainab bare ita kamal mai kiran yan wrestling yau Akwai yaki..........✍

badani ba Husnah nima inata kaina kowa tashi ta fishshe shi saidai Ummu JIDDAH ta kwaceki idan zata iya da soja

Alherin Allah yakai muku aduk inda kuke masoyana nagode sosai
🌸🌸🌸🌼🌸🌸🌸

AURAN SOJA👨‍✈️
patients love & sacrifice

~Story written by~
Fenerh
https://www.facebook.com/groups/1569379426621615/
~GOLDEN PEN WRITERS ASSOCIATION💫💫💫~

~❄We beare's of soon golden We writer's assiduously percieven No pain so Magical Our creative golden pen Be hold our worlds A production of our pen savour Our worlds for it cause u np pain~

AURAN SOJA fan's wann nakune saboda kaunar ku da kamal yace in mallakamu ku wannan page din kyauta kukadai ina yinku sosai

25&26

haka ta zauna adarare yanata sha aninshi yace zanje in motsa jiki zaki iya yin wanka ko kafin indawo? tana ta binshi da ido har yafita tayi saurin mikewa zuwa bayin nashi'

"Hmmm tayi Ajiyar zuciya wato komai na wannan dakin daban ne bayin ma nashi ya hadu ta rube cikin Sauri tafara wanka don batason yadawo Bata gama shirya wa ba'.

"tana fitowa ta janyo akwatin tabude tana neman kayan da zata saka ita fa sai yau taga kayanda ke ciki saboda lokacin Auren taki ko yarda ta duba su anyita fama da ita taki'

kayan sun hadu sosai duk kayane masu mugun tsada da kuma kyau ta janyo wata doguwar Riga mai budewa daga kasa taji Stones kana ganinta kasan kudi ne awurin'

"wando dogo ta samu wani mai kamar roba ya kamata tam ajikinta tasa aciki tabude dayan akwatin hijabai ta zaro wani dogo har kasa ta zura ta matsa wurin Waldrop din kayanshi ta bude domin ganin ta ina zata jera kayanta bayan ko ina kayane'

"ahakan yashigo yasameta tana kallon sif din "me kike tunani awurin Matar malam'? irin wannan hijabin unguwa zaki tafi yanzu'? tadan matse fuska " ni Salla zanyi "

" yace wow kinfara Salla Ashe? tayi saurin juyowa tana yimai kallon tuhuma "ya akayi yasani? " kina mamakin ya akayi nasani ne? mutum da Matar shi tun ranar da mukazo nasan bakya yin Salla'

"saboda nasan irin Matar da nake Aure tanason ibada da kuma rikon addini don haka ina Alfahari da irin tarbiyar da iyayen mu sukayi mana'

"aranta tace ai ka zubar da taka wurin kwashe kwashen mata "ya kamal a ina zan saka kayana ko ina ya cika fa' yayi dan murmushi ya matso kusa da ita kamar zai shige cikin jikinta

" dole ne matana ta samu wurin zuba kayanta saboda nan dakin ki ne tun farko saboda ke na gyara shi' ta ja baya kadan ya matsa gefen Waldrop din ya bude wani waje empty bakomai aciki'

ga wurin kayanki 'ta matsa tafara kwaso kayan tana jerawa yana tayata har suka gama yace zaiyi wanka ita kuwa kasan cewar tanada Alwala kawai taja daddumar sallar shi ta tada Salla'

har ya fito yasamu tana jero salloli shima ya zura jallabiya ya tada Salla har ya idar da nafilar da yakeyi tana kan jero salloli ya wuce gaban mirror yafara shafe shafen mayuka da tsadaddun perfumes'

"har yagama ya sanya farar singlet hade da wandon da yafi mu amala dasu wato tree quarter na kakin soja ya zauna yana kallon ta da ta idar saita kuma tayar wa'

ganin tana shirin kuma tayarda wata ya mike yasha gabanta " haba malama ki kalli time kusan karfe daya da rabi sai yaushe zamuyi bacci a yau?'

takawarda fuskarta tace "kaje kayi baccin ka ni Salla zanyi yau banajin bacci, " hmmm Husnah' me kike nufi? sallar da kike yi kina ganin tafi kulawa dani ahalin yanzu'

"zata bude baki tayi magana ya rufe mata baki da hannayen shi yana kallon ta cikin idanu ya dan sunkuya yadaga ta cak saikan gadon gaba daya ta gama tsorata da lamarin kamal duk ya wani sauya mata kamar bashiba'

"ya zaunar da ita yasa hannunshi yafara kokarin cire mata hijabin tayi saurin rikewa cikin marairaice fuska' "ya kamal Allah da hijabi nake bacci kama tanbayi innan mu"

" nasani Amma ai daga baya kindaina kika tsiri yawo harda mayafi saboda kinsan banaso don kawai kibata min rai' don haka yanzu ne yakamata kiyi yawo hakanan batareda ko mayafiba'

yanzu kicire wannan hijabin' tafara kwalkwal da idanu ya zare shi yabi kanta da kallo dakeda danshin ruwa dama ta kwance kitson suman ya ya nannade saboda ruwan'

"yasa hannu yana shafo kan yana war ware shi da hannunshi yana dan matsowa zuwa jikinta yariko hannunta ta dayan hannunshi yafara murzawa saboda laushin hannun yace'

"Husnah tsoro na kikeji? tayi saurin cewa"eh kamar zatayi kuka' "tsoron me kikeyi to kinsan dai ni ba dodo bane bare Kice zancinyeki yana fada yana kara janyota jikinshi dakyau tareda cewa'Asmah kinyi min kyau sosai da wannan rigar'

" tana mutsu mutsun barin jikinshi batasan motsinta fitina take kunnawa ba "Husnah' itadai Bata iya cewa komai" banda lafiya Husnah ina bukatar magani' tadan kalleshi cikin rashin fahimta'

"toh kasha magani mana kuma meke damunki? "na dade da ciwon nan Husnah ba Wanda zai bani maganin shi sai ke lafiya ta na hannunki yanzu idan kinason in samu lafiya to ki bani magani

tace " ni ina nakeda wani magani?ni nasan kinada shi "yana ina tom...........

batareda tayi tsammani ba taji hannunshi kan kirjinta yakifa hannunshi akai data wani zabura zata ja da baya saboda firgita da kuma tsoro hade da jin haushin shi da ganin tsantsar rashin kunyar namiji'

" ya kalleta da idanunshi da suka bayyana damuwar shi afili "Husnah meye haka? ki tsaya don Allah kibar ni in samu lafiya ta awurin ki idan har nace zan sa miki ido Husnah zaman mu ba zai taba yin dadi ba'

" Dole in cire zancen girma in kuma sauke kaina kasa ba don komai ba saboda mu samu farin ciki mai dorewa ya fara daga rigar ta daga kasa

"bai kamata kina boyemin abinda ya halasta agareni ba yanzu ba lokacin sanya irin wannan kayan bane gaba daya ta gama tsurewa da lamarin shi tanaji tana gani ya cire mata rigar tayi saurin dafe kirjinta saboda bra ne kawai sai dogon wandon da ta saka'

ya ajiyeta a gefe yafara aika mata da wani irin kallo " Husnah " meye kike boyemin yasa hannunshi yafara janye hannayenta daga kan kirjin tafara silalo da hawaye tareda girgiza Kai alamar yabari'

yana ware hannun idanunshi nakan kayan kallon wani wawan Ajiyar zuciya yayi yasa hannunshi daya yafara balle mata bra dinta takuma rike mai hannun'

"ya kamal don Allah kadaina banaso kallon ta ya tsaya yi " bakyason me? Abinda kakemin yanzu, "nikuma inaso Husnah ya kenan? " nidai Wallahi banason Abinda kake min'

"nima banason Abinda kike kokarin yimin rowar kanki dakikeson Kayimin zai cutar da lafiya ta "Husnah kibarni don Allah'

ya janye hannayenta ya zare bra din jikinshi tuni yafara rawa ganin su a bayyane cikin rudewa da sanbatu yace" Asmah kalli irin bai war da kika Tara Amma kina yimin rowar ta yasa hannunshi ya tallabo daya cikin zakuwa kamar mayunwacin zaki'

"yakai musu cafka abakinshi ai tuni ta sa mishi ihu tana mai runtse idanunta cikin jin zafin abin"ya kamal Wallahi Akwai zafi ka daina ina shi Sam baya jinta shan su yake kamar sabon jinjiri'

ganin baida niyar barinta takuma fasa mai ihu akunne ya dago idanunshi dasukayi ja kamar wuta tsabar bukatuwa da kuma wutar sha'awarta'

"tafara ja da baya ya zare singlet dinshi takara matsawa "ya kamal don Allah kabarni " yana janyota ya saka bakinshi akan nata yafara aika mata da lafiyayyar Sumba'

yana Ciro bakinshi ta fara gogewa ni banaso ka daina hada bakinka da kake kissing kowace mace da nawa ta to far da miyau'

fisgota jikinshi yakuma yi Husnah ni kike kyama har kike zubarda miyau na daga bakin ki zaki iya zubarda wannan Amma bari insamiki Wanda bazaki iya zubar wa ba'

Ya janyota ya kwantar da ita ya haye kan jikinta tafara fitarda numfashi dakyar tana hawayen wuya shi kuwa cikin zafi zafi yake aika mata da sakonni ta kowace k'afa ta jikinta mai Amsar sako'

"cikin minti kadan ya gama da komai nata ba inda bai leka ya yamutsa ba ajikinta duk jikinta yasaki tana jiran ta Allah kawai ta kasance jin yafara kokarin zame mata wandon jikinta yasa wani irin karfi yazo mata ta wani wuntsila gefe cikin kuka'

"Husnah please' yafara rokonta cikin tsantsar tausayi yana me zame tree quarter dinda ke jikinshi gaba daya ko ina na jikinshi rawa yakeyi'

"ai tana arba da hajiya babba ta buga wani uban ihu ta wuntsila gefe "nashiga uku Inna ta kizo ki ceceni zai kasheni saboda tsawon rayuwarta Bata taba ganinta ido da idoba gashi yau taga karshen gani wannan irin Abu haka'

" ganin duk tacikamai kunne da ihu yataso ahakan yanufota tana ja da baya cikin kuka "karufamin asiri ya Kamal zan mutu " shshhh bazanyi ba to ki taimaka ko wasa Kiyimin insamu relief'

takuma ja da baya ba y'an da baiyi da itaba aranar Amma taki Hakanan yakoma kan gadon yadafe marar shi yanata juyi ita kuwa rigar ta ta wawura ta mayar kanku jera ta koma ta nade "

Daren ranar dukansu basu yi shi ta dadi ba ita tana tsoron ya ce zai dawo mata shi kuwa ciwon Mara ya hanashi bacci'

dakyar yaga Asuba a daddafe ya yi Salla cikin karfin hali irin na soja saida ya idar ya matsa kusa da ita ya d'an tabata aikuwa azabure ta mike yakawar da kanshi gefe "Kitashi kiyi salla ya juya abinshi bai ko saurareta ba'

karfe bakwai ya shirya yabar gidan Asibiti yafara zuwa saida yasha ledodin ruwa doctor din yafara yimai fada" Lt colonel kamal Ibrahim why are you playing with your life?

kasan cewar Arne ne su baruwansu da sabon Allah "kanemi girlfriend karage wannan Abun sparm yayi maka yawa wannan drip din kawai zai rage maka ciwon dakakeji ne yanzu idan baka dauki mataki ba gaskiya Akwai matsala'

" tunda taga fitarshi tasamu ta yi wanka ta gyara ko ina ta. Shirya break fast dinta saboda tasan bazai dawo yanzuba tayi kwalliya cikin wani lafiyayyan lace maroon tayi kyau sosai'

Riga da sket yayi bala'in kar bar ta abinka da farar mace ita kanta data kalli kanta a mirror tasan ta hadu   sosai takalli kirjinta taga y'anda suka taso da kyau ta tuna irin cafkar dasukasha gaba daya sai jikinta yayi sanyi'

tuna wa da tayi irin halinda yashiga jiya sai yanzu tafara jin tausayin shi "

har karfe hudu bai dawo ba tafara damuwa ganin magrib na kokarin yi yasata mikewa ta saka hijabin ta tanufi hanyar fita tun ranar da suka shigo Bata kuma taka kofar wajen ba'

tana fita sojan dake wajen yataso dagudu " madam ware are you going tayimai bayanin tana son zuwa gidan Maman sudais. "

" Ok ya nuna mata   gidan tawuce da Sauri tana nocking aka bude mata Maman sudais ta yi murna a'a Amarya kece yanzu bismillah ta matsa tana shiga tafara zubarda hawaye "

" subuhanallah me ya faru? Ko kamal ne tace "eh Meya hada ku " bai dawo ba tunda safe "tace " aa kinkirashi kuma awaya? tace aa to kaji shirme ina zuwa ta kira mai aikinta takawo mata waya'

tanakiranshi yadaga "yace mata aiki ne yarikeshi yanzu yadawo aka fadamai tashigo gidan ta " to shine bazaka kirata kamata bayani ba kamal gashi kasa ta kuka ya boye mata zancen Asibiti domin sirrin sune'

"to kinji yadawo tashi kitafi "Amma inba shirmeba baki iya kiran mijinki kiji yana lafiya to meye Amfanin wayar taki"

tamike cikin jin kunya da kuma sanyin jiki ta nufi nata gidan tana shiga falon taganshi har ya canja kayanshi wato tana fita yadawo " kallon ta yayi cikin basar wa" neman me kike min?

_Kindamu dani ne ? ta dukarda kanta batareda tace mishi komai ba ta wuce cikin dakin ya kira yaron shi yayi mai take away dakanshi ya kirata tafito a darare kamar Mara gaskiya ta cire

hijabin ta da tayi Salla "_

kallon gefen ido kawai yake aikamata saboda bayason yajefa kanshi cikin damuwa don haka dole ya nisanta kanshi da ita kadan domin kiyaye lafiyar shi"

" yamika mata Leda daya ta karba takoma ciki tareda godiya'

haka rayuwar su take ta tafiya gaba daya ya fita harkarta girki ma ya hanata yi idan har yana gidan shike shirya musu komai ko yayi musu oda sai in yafita take dafa Abinda taga dama saboda ya jibge mata komai na jin dadin rayuwa'

"nama kafin ma ya kare zai loda mata wani kifi kaji kayan abinci kam ba a magana ATM dinshi kuwa ya ajiye mata idan tana bukatar kudi taje ta Ciro duk wani jin dadin rayuwa Husnah ta same shi a wurin kamal"

"Amma wajen kwanciya tuni yakoma tsohon dakinta saboda tsaro ba don tsoro ba haka suka dauki wata biyu a legos ba wani ci gaba gashi ta kara kyau da cika saboda jin dadi da kwanciyar hankali'

gaba daya ya canja salon takunshi acikin gidan in yafita office wani lokacin sai magrib shida gida Ahaka suka kwashe wata hudu Alokacin ita kanta tafara gajiya da yanayin zaman nasu dashi'

don ya mugun canja mata Maman sudais tafara fahimtar zaman nasu ba dadi tafara yimata nasihohi tareda nuna mata illar ko inkula datake nunawa mijinta'

"cikin dubarunsu na manyan mata tafara dorata akan hanya ta fannin kwalliya da kuma girke girke duk da itama ba laifi"

_"tasa taciro kudi kusan dubu talatin dakanta taje boutique takwaso mata kayan matsu tace

tarika sakawa acikin Gidanta "_

taji dadin kayan bawai don kamal ba don ita a tunanin ta Sam bawai zatayi donshi bane kawai saboda kayan suna burgeta idan taga mace ta sanya su bare ita da yanzu ko ina taje zata Amsa sunan mace kuma first class'

" don ta Tara kayan kallo gaba da baya saboda jin dadi kuma tasan bazata taba yarda da kamal ya kusanceta ba tanajin dadin y'an da ya barmata dakinta ita kadai saidai batason sharetan da yayi gaba daya'

yau tunda yadawo yaketa zirga zirga kamar Wanda zai yi tafiya tana zaune afalon sai kallon shi ta keyi har ya gama ya nufo wurinda take zaune'

"gobe zanje Zaria' tayi saurin kallon shi "ya kamal harda ni? " a'a kawai yace mata zata fara rokonshi yace" wait karki Bata bakin ki bazakijeba "

" tanaji tana gani washe gari ya wuce, mai aikinda Maman sudais ta kawo mata ce ayau suka kwana a daya daga cikin dakuna biyun bawanda take bacci ba'

sai washe gari da yamma yadawo tayi mamaki sosai lokacin da taganshi don Bata zaci zai dawo da wuri haka ba tayi mai sannu da zuwa ya Amsa " tareda shigewar shi cikin dakin

da safe baije office ba yanata hada kayanshi tana mamakin ina zaije haka ?

'bai. fitaba sai da azahar lokacin duk ta matsu ta canja kayan jikinta zuwa kananan kaya saboda Akwai zafi Garin legos kuma da alama yau Garin za ayi ruwa '

mai aikinta na tafiya ta fada wanka ta sanya wata doguwar Riga mai hannun shimi ga rigar ga banta Akwai gidan bra kuma da kadan ta wuce gwiwarta ta kama ta tam komai ya bayyana ga kanta yasha gyara sai kyalli yake da kuma kamshin hair perfume'

tafito kamar wata baturiya ga bakin nan yana kyallin mai gwanin sha awa'

tana gama shirya wa tafito lokacin tafara jin yunwa batareda tunanin komaiba tafito falon don ita tana ganin bazai dawoba yanzu'

"tana tafe cikin karairaya tana kuma dannan wayarta kawai taji tayi karo da mutum tawani zabura zata ruga yariko ta "ina kuma zakije? nine fa yafara kallon ta tundaga sama har kasa"

ya wani hadiye miyau irin ranshi yabiya ganin irin kallon da yake aika mata tafara kokarin juyawa yasha gabanta" Husnah wannan irin wanka ai dole in bada tukwici yafada cikin tsokana "

yaja hannuna ta zuwa kan kujera yazaunar da ita ya tsuguna a gabanta ta dukar da kanta kasa yariko hannunta duka cikin nashi'

" Hmmmm Husnah "ki daina boye kanki yanzu zanyi tafiya inbaki fili tayi saurin dago kanta cikin kaduwa " ya kamal ina zakaje?zamuje operation Sudan "

tayi kwal kwal da idanu " ya kamal Amma Zaria zankoma ko? Aa anan zaki zauna dole ki zama jaruma domin AURAN SOJAN kenan'

ta marairaice fuskar ta "yace " sannan ina son komai namu yazama normal daga yau zuwa jibi da zan wuce tace "kamar ya?

" inason cika igiyar Aurena akanki Husnah ko kinason ko ba kyaso bazan tafi inbarki ahaka ba dolene daga yau zuwa gobe ki mallaka min kanki don bazan iya tafiya haka nan ba hakuri' na yakare ....✍

banason hakurin nawa sojan yakare dakaina shiyasa kuke ganin delay Amma komai yakusa koma wa dai dai Ku cigaba da biyoni

Matar soja🌸🌸🌸🌼🌸🌸🌸
AURAN SOJA👨‍✈️
patients love & sacrifice

~Story written by~
Fenerh
https://www.facebook.com/groups/1569379426621615/
~GOLDEN PEN WRITERS ASSOCIATION💫💫💫~

~❄We beare's of soon golden We writer's assiduously percieven No pain so Magical Our creative golden pen Be hold our worlds A production of our pen savour Our worlds for it cause u np pain~

AURAN SOJA fan's wann nakune saboda kaunar ku da kamal yace in mallakamu ku wannan page din kyauta kukadai ina yinku sosai

25&26

haka ta zauna adarare yanata sha aninshi yace zanje in motsa jiki zaki iya yin wanka ko kafin indawo? tana ta binshi da ido har yafita tayi saurin mikewa zuwa bayin nashi'

"Hmmm tayi Ajiyar zuciya wato komai na wannan dakin daban ne bayin ma nashi ya hadu ta rube cikin Sauri tafara wanka don batason yadawo Bata gama shirya wa ba'.

"tana fitowa ta janyo akwatin tabude tana neman kayan da zata saka ita fa sai yau taga kayanda ke ciki saboda lokacin Auren taki ko yarda ta duba su anyita fama da ita taki'

kayan sun hadu sosai duk kayane masu mugun tsada da kuma kyau ta janyo wata doguwar Riga mai budewa daga kasa taji Stones kana ganinta kasan kudi ne awurin'

"wando dogo ta samu wani mai kamar roba ya kamata tam ajikinta tasa aciki tabude dayan akwatin hijabai ta zaro wani dogo har kasa ta zura ta matsa wurin Waldrop din kayanshi ta bude domin ganin ta ina zata jera kayanta bayan ko ina kayane'

"ahakan yashigo yasameta tana kallon sif din "me kike tunani awurin Matar malam'? irin wannan hijabin unguwa zaki tafi yanzu'? tadan matse fuska " ni Salla zanyi "

" yace wow kinfara Salla Ashe? tayi saurin juyowa tana yimai kallon tuhuma "ya akayi yasani? " kina mamakin ya akayi nasani ne? mutum da Matar shi tun ranar da mukazo nasan bakya yin Salla'

"saboda nasan irin Matar da nake Aure tanason ibada da kuma rikon addini don haka ina Alfahari da irin tarbiyar da iyayen mu sukayi mana'

"aranta tace ai ka zubar da taka wurin kwashe kwashen mata "ya kamal a ina zan saka kayana ko ina ya cika fa' yayi dan murmushi ya matso kusa da ita kamar zai shige cikin jikinta

" dole ne matana ta samu wurin zuba kayanta saboda nan dakin ki ne tun farko saboda ke na gyara shi' ta ja baya kadan ya matsa gefen Waldrop din ya bude wani waje empty bakomai aciki'

ga wurin kayanki 'ta matsa tafara kwaso kayan tana jerawa yana tayata har suka gama yace zaiyi wanka ita kuwa kasan cewar tanada Alwala kawai taja daddumar sallar shi ta tada Salla'

har ya fito yasamu tana jero salloli shima ya zura jallabiya ya tada Salla har ya idar da nafilar da yakeyi tana kan jero salloli ya wuce gaban mirror yafara shafe shafen mayuka da tsadaddun perfumes'

"har yagama ya sanya farar singlet hade da wandon da yafi mu amala dasu wato tree quarter na kakin soja ya zauna yana kallon ta da ta idar saita kuma tayar wa'

ganin tana shirin kuma tayarda wata ya mike yasha gabanta " haba malama ki kalli time kusan karfe daya da rabi sai yaushe zamuyi bacci a yau?'

takawarda fuskarta tace "kaje kayi baccin ka ni Salla zanyi yau banajin bacci, " hmmm Husnah' me kike nufi? sallar da kike yi kina ganin tafi kulawa dani ahalin yanzu'

"zata bude baki tayi magana ya rufe mata baki da hannayen shi yana kallon ta cikin idanu ya dan sunkuya yadaga ta cak saikan gadon gaba daya ta gama tsorata da lamarin kamal duk ya wani sauya mata kamar bashiba'

"ya zaunar da ita yasa hannunshi yafara kokarin cire mata hijabin tayi saurin rikewa cikin marairaice fuska' "ya kamal Allah da hijabi nake bacci kama tanbayi innan mu"

" nasani Amma ai daga baya kindaina kika tsiri yawo harda mayafi saboda kinsan banaso don kawai kibata min rai' don haka yanzu ne yakamata kiyi yawo hakanan batareda ko mayafiba'

yanzu kicire wannan hijabin' tafara kwalkwal da idanu ya zare shi yabi kanta da kallo dakeda danshin ruwa dama ta kwance kitson suman ya ya nannade saboda ruwan'

"yasa hannu yana shafo kan yana war ware shi da hannunshi yana dan matsowa zuwa jikinta yariko hannunta ta dayan hannunshi yafara murzawa saboda laushin hannun yace'

"Husnah tsoro na kikeji? tayi saurin cewa"eh kamar zatayi kuka' "tsoron me kikeyi to kinsan dai ni ba dodo bane bare Kice zancinyeki yana fada yana kara janyota jikinshi dakyau tareda cewa'Asmah kinyi min kyau sosai da wannan rigar'

" tana mutsu mutsun barin jikinshi batasan motsinta fitina take kunnawa ba "Husnah' itadai Bata iya cewa komai" banda lafiya Husnah ina bukatar magani' tadan kalleshi cikin rashin fahimta'

"toh kasha magani mana kuma meke damunki? "na dade da ciwon nan Husnah ba Wanda zai bani maganin shi sai ke lafiya ta na hannunki yanzu idan kinason in samu lafiya to ki bani magani

tace " ni ina nakeda wani magani?ni nasan kinada shi "yana ina tom...........

batareda tayi tsammani ba taji hannunshi kan kirjinta yakifa hannunshi akai data wani zabura zata ja da baya saboda firgita da kuma tsoro hade da jin haushin shi da ganin tsantsar rashin kunyar namiji'

" ya kalleta da idanunshi da suka bayyana damuwar shi afili "Husnah meye haka? ki tsaya don Allah kibar ni in samu lafiya ta awurin ki idan har nace zan sa miki ido Husnah zaman mu ba zai taba yin dadi ba'

" Dole in cire zancen girma in kuma sauke kaina kasa ba don komai ba saboda mu samu farin ciki mai dorewa ya fara daga rigar ta daga kasa

"bai kamata kina boyemin abinda ya halasta agareni ba yanzu ba lokacin sanya irin wannan kayan bane gaba daya ta gama tsurewa da lamarin shi tanaji tana gani ya cire mata rigar tayi saurin dafe kirjinta saboda bra ne kawai sai dogon wandon da ta saka'

ya ajiyeta a gefe yafara aika mata da wani irin kallo " Husnah " meye kike boyemin yasa hannunshi yafara janye hannayenta daga kan kirjin tafara silalo da hawaye tareda girgiza Kai alamar yabari'

yana ware hannun idanunshi nakan kayan kallon wani wawan Ajiyar zuciya yayi yasa hannunshi daya yafara balle mata bra dinta takuma rike mai hannun'

"ya kamal don Allah kadaina banaso kallon ta ya tsaya yi " bakyason me? Abinda kakemin yanzu, "nikuma inaso Husnah ya kenan? " nidai Wallahi banason Abinda kake min'

"nima banason Abinda kike kokarin yimin rowar kanki dakikeson Kayimin zai cutar da lafiya ta "Husnah kibarni don Allah'

_ya janye hannayenta ya zare bra din jikinshi tuni yafara rawa ganin su a bayyane cikin rudewa

da sanbatu yace" Asmah kalli irin bai war da kika Tara Amma kina yimin rowar ta yasa hannunshi ya tallabo daya cikin zakuwa kamar mayunwacin zaki'_

"yakai musu cafka abakinshi ai tuni ta sa mishi ihu tana mai runtse idanunta cikin jin zafin abin"ya kamal Wallahi Akwai zafi ka daina ina shi Sam baya jinta shan su yake kamar sabon jinjiri'

ganin baida niyar barinta takuma fasa mai ihu akunne ya dago idanunshi dasukayi ja kamar wuta tsabar bukatuwa da kuma wutar sha'awarta'

"tafara ja da baya ya zare singlet dinshi takara matsawa "ya kamal don Allah kabarni " yana janyota ya saka bakinshi akan nata yafara aika mata da lafiyayyar Sumba'

yana Ciro bakinshi ta fara gogewa ni banaso ka daina hada bakinka da kake kissing kowace mace da nawa ta to far da miyau'

fisgota jikinshi yakuma yi Husnah ni kike kyama har kike zubarda miyau na daga bakin ki zaki iya zubarda wannan Amma bari insamiki Wanda bazaki iya zubar wa ba'

Ya janyota ya kwantar da ita ya haye kan jikinta tafara fitarda numfashi dakyar tana hawayen wuya shi kuwa cikin zafi zafi yake aika mata da sakonni ta kowace k'afa ta jikinta mai Amsar sako'

"cikin minti kadan ya gama da komai nata ba inda bai leka ya yamutsa ba ajikinta duk jikinta yasaki tana jiran ta Allah kawai ta kasance jin yafara kokarin zame mata wandon jikinta yasa wani irin karfi yazo mata ta wani wuntsila gefe cikin kuka'

"Husnah please' yafara rokonta cikin tsantsar tausayi yana me zame tree quarter dinda ke jikinshi gaba daya ko ina na jikinshi rawa yakeyi'

"ai tana arba da hajiya babba ta buga wani uban ihu ta wuntsila gefe "nashiga uku Inna ta kizo ki ceceni zai kasheni saboda tsawon rayuwarta Bata taba ganinta ido da idoba gashi yau taga karshen gani wannan irin Abu haka'

" ganin duk tacikamai kunne da ihu yataso ahakan yanufota tana ja da baya cikin kuka "karufamin asiri ya Kamal zan mutu " shshhh bazanyi ba to ki taimaka ko wasa Kiyimin insamu relief'

takuma ja da baya ba y'an da baiyi da itaba aranar Amma taki Hakanan yakoma kan gadon yadafe marar shi yanata juyi ita kuwa rigar ta ta wawura ta mayar kanku jera ta koma ta nade "

Daren ranar dukansu basu yi shi ta dadi ba ita tana tsoron ya ce zai dawo mata shi kuwa ciwon Mara ya hanashi bacci'

dakyar yaga Asuba a daddafe ya yi Salla cikin karfin hali irin na soja saida ya idar ya matsa kusa da ita ya d'an tabata aikuwa azabure ta mike yakawar da kanshi gefe "Kitashi kiyi salla ya juya abinshi bai ko saurareta ba'

karfe bakwai ya shirya yabar gidan Asibiti yafara zuwa saida yasha ledodin ruwa doctor din yafara yimai fada" Lt colonel kamal Ibrahim why are you playing with your life?

kasan cewar Arne ne su baruwansu da sabon Allah "kanemi girlfriend karage wannan Abun sparm yayi maka yawa wannan drip din kawai zai rage maka ciwon dakakeji ne yanzu idan baka dauki mataki ba gaskiya Akwai matsala'

" tunda taga fitarshi tasamu ta yi wanka ta gyara ko ina ta. Shirya break fast dinta saboda tasan bazai dawo yanzuba tayi kwalliya cikin wani lafiyayyan lace maroon tayi kyau sosai'

Riga da sket yayi bala'in kar bar ta abinka da farar mace ita kanta data kalli kanta a mirror tasan ta hadu   sosai takalli kirjinta taga y'anda suka taso da kyau ta tuna irin cafkar dasukasha gaba daya sai jikinta yayi sanyi'

tuna wa da tayi irin halinda yashiga jiya sai yanzu tafara jin tausayin shi "

har karfe hudu bai dawo ba tafara damuwa ganin magrib na kokarin yi yasata mikewa ta saka hijabin ta tanufi hanyar fita tun ranar da suka shigo Bata kuma taka kofar wajen ba'

tana fita sojan dake wajen yataso dagudu " madam ware are you going tayimai bayanin tana son zuwa gidan Maman sudais. "

" Ok ya nuna mata   gidan tawuce da Sauri tana nocking aka bude mata Maman sudais ta yi murna a'a Amarya kece yanzu bismillah ta matsa tana shiga tafara zubarda hawaye "

" subuhanallah me ya faru? Ko kamal ne tace "eh Meya hada ku " bai dawo ba tunda safe "tace " aa kinkirashi kuma awaya? tace aa to kaji shirme ina zuwa ta kira mai aikinta takawo mata waya'

tanakiranshi yadaga "yace mata aiki ne yarikeshi yanzu yadawo aka fadamai tashigo gidan ta " to shine bazaka kirata kamata bayani ba kamal gashi kasa ta kuka ya boye mata zancen Asibiti domin sirrin sune'

"to kinji yadawo tashi kitafi "Amma inba shirmeba baki iya kiran mijinki kiji yana lafiya to meye Amfanin wayar taki"

tamike cikin jin kunya da kuma sanyin jiki ta nufi nata gidan tana shiga falon taganshi har ya canja kayanshi wato tana fita yadawo " kallon ta yayi cikin basar wa" neman me kike min?

Kindamu dani ne ? ta dukarda kanta batareda tace mishi komai ba ta wuce cikin dakin ya kira yaron shi yayi mai take away dakanshi ya kirata tafito a darare kamar Mara gaskiya ta cire hijabin ta da tayi Salla "

kallon gefen ido kawai yake aikamata saboda bayason yajefa kanshi cikin damuwa don haka dole ya nisanta kanshi da ita kadan domin kiyaye lafiyar shi"

" yamika mata Leda daya ta karba takoma ciki tareda godiya'

haka rayuwar su take ta tafiya gaba daya ya fita harkarta girki ma ya hanata yi idan har yana gidan shike shirya musu komai ko yayi musu oda sai in yafita take dafa Abinda taga dama saboda ya jibge mata komai na jin dadin rayuwa'

"nama kafin ma ya kare zai loda mata wani kifi kaji kayan abinci kam ba a magana ATM dinshi kuwa ya ajiye mata idan tana bukatar kudi taje ta Ciro duk wani jin dadin rayuwa Husnah ta same shi a wurin kamal"

"Amma wajen kwanciya tuni yakoma tsohon dakinta saboda tsaro ba don tsoro ba haka suka dauki wata biyu a legos ba wani ci gaba gashi ta kara kyau da cika saboda jin dadi da kwanciyar hankali'

gaba daya ya canja salon takunshi acikin gidan in yafita office wani lokacin sai magrib shida gida Ahaka suka kwashe wata hudu Alokacin ita kanta tafara gajiya da yanayin zaman nasu dashi'

don ya mugun canja mata Maman sudais tafara fahimtar zaman nasu ba dadi tafara yimata nasihohi tareda nuna mata illar ko inkula datake nunawa mijinta'

"cikin dubarunsu na manyan mata tafara dorata akan hanya ta fannin kwalliya da kuma girke girke duk da itama ba laifi"

"tasa taciro kudi kusan dubu talatin dakanta taje boutique takwaso mata kayan matsu tace tarika sakawa acikin Gidanta "

taji dadin kayan bawai don kamal ba don ita a tunanin ta Sam bawai zatayi donshi bane kawai saboda kayan suna burgeta idan taga mace ta sanya su bare ita da yanzu ko ina taje zata Amsa sunan mace kuma first class'

" don ta Tara kayan kallo gaba da baya saboda jin dadi kuma tasan bazata taba yarda da kamal ya kusanceta ba tanajin dadin y'an da ya barmata dakinta ita kadai saidai batason sharetan da yayi gaba daya'

yau tunda yadawo yaketa zirga zirga kamar Wanda zai yi tafiya tana zaune afalon sai kallon shi ta keyi har ya gama ya nufo wurinda take zaune'

"gobe zanje Zaria' tayi saurin kallon shi "ya kamal harda ni? " a'a kawai yace mata zata fara rokonshi yace" wait karki Bata bakin ki bazakijeba "

" tanaji tana gani washe gari ya wuce, mai aikinda Maman sudais ta kawo mata ce ayau suka kwana a daya daga cikin dakuna biyun bawanda take bacci ba'

sai washe gari da yamma yadawo tayi mamaki sosai lokacin da taganshi don Bata zaci zai dawo da wuri haka ba tayi mai sannu da zuwa ya Amsa " tareda shigewar shi cikin dakin

da safe baije office ba yanata hada kayanshi tana mamakin ina zaije haka ?

'bai. fitaba sai da azahar lokacin duk ta matsu ta canja kayan jikinta zuwa kananan kaya saboda Akwai zafi Garin legos kuma da alama yau Garin za ayi ruwa '

mai aikinta na tafiya ta fada wanka ta sanya wata doguwar Riga mai hannun shimi ga rigar ga banta Akwai gidan bra kuma da kadan ta wuce gwiwarta ta kama ta tam komai ya bayyana ga kanta yasha gyara sai kyalli yake da kuma kamshin hair perfume'

tafito kamar wata baturiya ga bakin nan yana kyallin mai gwanin sha awa'

tana gama shirya wa tafito lokacin tafara jin yunwa batareda tunanin komaiba tafito falon don ita tana ganin bazai dawoba yanzu'

"tana tafe cikin karairaya tana kuma dannan wayarta kawai taji tayi karo da mutum tawani zabura zata ruga yariko ta "ina kuma zakije? nine fa yafara kallon ta tundaga sama har kasa"

ya wani hadiye miyau irin ranshi yabiya ganin irin kallon da yake aika mata tafara kokarin juyawa yasha gabanta" Husnah wannan irin wanka ai dole in bada tukwici yafada cikin tsokana "

yaja hannuna ta zuwa kan kujera yazaunar da ita ya tsuguna a gabanta ta dukar da kanta kasa yariko hannunta duka cikin nashi'

" Hmmmm Husnah "ki daina boye kanki yanzu zanyi tafiya inbaki fili tayi saurin dago kanta cikin kaduwa " ya kamal ina zakaje?zamuje operation Sudan "

tayi kwal kwal da idanu " ya kamal Amma Zaria zankoma ko? Aa anan zaki zauna dole ki zama jaruma domin AURAN SOJAN kenan'

ta marairaice fuskar ta "yace " sannan ina son komai namu yazama normal daga yau zuwa jibi da zan wuce tace "kamar ya?

" inason cika igiyar Aurena akanki Husnah ko kinason ko ba kyaso bazan tafi inbarki ahaka ba dolene daga yau zuwa gobe ki mallaka min kanki don bazan iya tafiya haka nan ba hakuri' na yakare ....✍

banason hakurin nawa sojan yakare dakaina shiyasa kuke ganin delay Amma komai yakusa koma wa dai dai Ku cigaba da biyoni

Matar soja
🌸🌸🌸🌼🌸🌸🌸
AURAN SOJA👨‍✈️
patients love & sacrifice

~Story written by~
Fenerh

https://www.facebook.com/groups/1569379426621615/
~GOLDEN PEN WRITERS ASSOCIATION💫💫💫~

~❄We beare's of soon golden We writer's assiduously percieven No pain so Magical Our creative golden pen Be hold our worlds A production of our pen savour Our worlds for it cause u np pain~

27&28

Gaba d'aya jikinta yagama mutuwa aranta take fad'in ta shiga uku yau,Ita yazata yi da shi?
Yariko hannunta zuwa cikin d'akinshi direct wurin frame d'in da kullum saita kalla tanason tasan wacece wannan Angel d'in

Ya tsaya da ita gaban frame d'in ya koma bayanta yasakalo hannun shi ta k'wibinta yasa habarshi akan wuyanta yana shakar lafiyayyan kamshin da ke fita daga ko ina na jikinta'

"kinsan wacece ita? Yarinyar da aka haifeta domin kamal,Na yi rainon sonta tun tana cikin tsumma har zuwa lokacin da tafara mallakar hankalinta'

Sonta yana cikin jini na ina kishinta kamar rayuwata tun tana k'arama nake gadin Abu na,Na hana ko wane namiji ya nemeta da sunan so musamman lokacin da tafara Ajiye min kayan dadi nasan kowa ne namiji zaice yana sonta'

_"gaba daya takasa gane kan magan ganunshi kuma yawani matse ta yana faman yimata

zancen wata macen tuni idanunta suka ciko da hawaye'_

ta zare hannun shi akan jikinta ta wuce zuwa Waldrop ta janyo hijabi zata rufe jikinta taku biyu ya isa kusa da ita "karki rufe min kayana kibarni in kalla in more Abubuwana '

" kinsan irin kayan dadin da Matar da nakeso ta Tara kuwa? "Ina ruwana tafada a hasale yayi murmushi mai kayatarwa " kuma abin burgewar tana kishina itama sai tafashe mai da kuka nidai ya isa kaje kasameta ka fada mata"

tajuya Abinta yana binta da idanu ranar a tsorace ta ke dashi don koda dare yayi kasa koda cin Abincin da ta dafa musu tayi har ya dawo daga masallaci yasameta a falon tana kallo dunkule cikin katon hijabi'

"Amaryata kallo akeyi ne? tayi kamar Bata jiba ya matsa kusa da ita ya zauna akasan kujerar da take kwance tayi saurin tashi zata bar wurin don ita wai tana fushin yana mata zancen wata macen'

yarikota tafado jikinshi ya matseta gam "ina zakije kibar ni " ko mushiga daga ciki ne? ta zabga mai harara tareda murguda baki yace "lalala ai saina biya wannan kallon mai tsaya da kuma wannan Abun da aka yimin da baki yafada tareda shafo lebenta"

" hannunshi yasa ya zare hijabin tanata mutsu mutsu saboda ba rigar Arziki bace ko yanzu ajikinta gwarama ta dazun shiyasa taketa fama da hijabin'

"yace "wow yana mai karema surarta kallo musamman kirjinta da suka nuna kasan cewar Bata saka bra ba aciki kuma rigar mai santsi ce har kan su ana gani kamar su tsole idon mai kallon su'

" jikinshi yafara karbar sakon kallon abinda yake gani azahiri cikin wata irin murya wadda dakyar ta fito "Husnah ina jin yunwa da yawa kinga cikina bai cikaba ina bukatar abinci gashi kuma yanzu wata yunwar ta,karu'

" ya janyo hannunta ya daga T-shirt din da ke jikinshi yadora akan marar shi "ina bukatar abinci kinji yana fada yana goga tafin hannunta mai laushi kamar Auduga'

lumshe idanunshi kawai yakeyi don shi kadai yasan me yakeji acikin jikinshi ahalin yanzu ta zare hannun ta saida yace Ashhhh nooo!!

gaba daya jikinshi ya gama mutuwa zata mike ya ce ga Leda Acan ki kawo da plate ya nuna mata saman dining'

haka tamike tana mai Jan rigar kamar zata kara tsawo tawuce duk taku daya sai yaji marar shi ta Amsa ji yake kamar yabita ya danne tsabar tayar mai da hankali da tayi'

harta dawo ta ajiye komai ta bude ledar ta juye ga sashen naman irin gashin nan mai ruwa ruwa yana tiriri tasaka fake akai yana daga kishin giden yafara debowa yamika mata ta kawar da kanta gefe tasa nata tafara ci don gaskiya yunwa takeji sosai'

tana cire hannu ya kalleta da idanunshi da suka shanye yace " kici sosai fa karki wahala tayi mai kallon bangane ba yace "uhm kici ki koshi karki ji yunwa daga baya ta dan harareshi ta mike domin tafara jin sanyi

ruwan sama yafara sakkowa kadan kadan dayafara sauka Saboda Garin legos ko da yaushe cikin ruwan sama suke shi ya kwashe komai ya kashe wutar falon zuwa cikin dakin lokacin ta gama komai nata ta kwanta "

Saboda tana da yakinin ba Abinda zaiyi mata don da zaiyi da tuni yayi shiyasa tayi kwanciyar ta har tarufe idanunta ta tuna da wani hadin maganin da Maman sudais tabata takuma gayamata tarikashan shi kullum da dare'

ta mike zuwa cikin firij ta fito dashi ta bude yana cikin wata y'ar container kamar ice cream tasa dan karamin cokali tafara sha abinka da sha zumami ita da aka ce mata cokali daya kullum kafin kace me ta shanye shi tas ta ajiye robar'

ta ma manta da zance nshi batasan yana cikin bathroom dinta ba sai ganinshi tayi daure da towel iya kugu ta zaro idanu waje don Bata taba ganinshi ahaka ba kuma yaushe rabonshi da shigowa har yayi wani Abu aciki

ta kalleshi cikin tsoron yanayin da yafito ruwa na diga ajikinshi data kalli murdadden hannunshi tuni cikinta yayi kara yabada sauti yatako zuwa bakin gadon cikin tafiyar shi ta mazan taka '

" ganin yana shirin nufota ahaka tasa tafin hannunta ta rufe fuskar ta wani irin murmushi mai sauti yafitar "me kike rufewa fuska ?tace " don Allah ya kamal kasa kaya kafita'

Yarike kugu yana kallon ta yace OK bude idanunki ki gani na saka Riga kuma yanzu zanfita ta sauke hannunta ta dago kanta damin ganin ko fitar zaiyi 'innalillahi ta furta da karfin tsiya domin gaba daya ya sauke towel din kasa ta kwala ihu na shiga uku ganin hajiya kirikiri'

ta mike daniyyar guduwa ya rikota tamau "ina zakije? ni kike tsoro Husnah me kike tsoro kuma ajikina? " tana wuntsil wuntsil a hannunshi tafara rokonshi"

"ya kamal don Allah kasa kaya meye haka "ba komai to meye don matata ta ganni ba kaya kema haka nakeson ganinki yafara kokarin cire mata rigar Bata fasa Ihu ba tana neman tai mako'

" Husnah ki natsu kibani hadin kai bazan iya hakura dakeba ayau dinnan kar kisa in wahalar dake bata Saura raba tacigaba da fisgewa ya fincike rigar ta ya yagata yabarta hakanan daga ita sai pant'

"kwantar da ita yayi ya hade bakinsu wuri daya yafara kissing dinta cikin Sauri Sauri domin yagama Sakin layin da muke kai saida ya tsotse bakinta son ranshi ya cigaba da rokonta nutsu'

"Husnah banason injimiki ciwo kibarni inbiki Ahankali ina tausayamiki tunfarko shiyasa nake daga miki kafa kuma ni nake cutuwa da yawa don haka komai nada iyaka"

"gaba daya yasa karfi nshi ya danneta yagama fita hankalin shi akanta ba abinda yake yi sai sanbatu gaba daya jikinta yasaki tsabar matsar da yayi mata kuma yana kan romancing dinta "

" lokacin da yazo shiga hanyar shi shikanshi da yana cikin hayya cinshi bazai iya bin hanyar ba saboda tsabar matsuwarta Amma ina bazai iya hana kanshi ba musamman yanda jikinta yakara haukata shi"

"jin Abu mai bala'in zafi na kokarin ratsa ta yasata damkeshi cikin azabar zafi tafara mafita "ya kamal Karka samun da zafi ina Asama yake baya jinta yazama kurma ayau'

"dayayi mai gaba daya kuwa tafasa wani irin ihu na azaba don jitayi kamar mararta zata balle taji maza " don Allah ka cire ya kamal Wallahi zan mutu cikin fitar hayyaci yajishi a duniyar sama yana flying'

"Angel yakira sunanta dakyar kibarni Saura kadan inshige kinji ta buga mugun ihunda yajishi kamar Tabashi damar cigaba da abinda yake yi "wato Bata gama shigewa ba duk wannan bala in zafin shi kenan tata takare yau'

cikin minti kadan tafita hayyacinta tun tana ihu harta kasa muryarta ta dishe kuma bayajin zai iya tsaya wa tun tana iya gani har ta daina ganin Garin ta sulale a sume shi kuwa ai baisan ma tanayiba sanbatunshi kawai yakeyi'

" Husnah kinkula min da kanki tank you I love you Husnah Allah yamiki Albarka da tsaremin budurcin ki da kikayi nagode nagode sosai ina Alfahari dake matata'

hattara y'an mata ku kiyaye budurcin ku ku kaishi gidan Aure duk macenda ta zubar da darajarta awaje ta wulakanta rayuwarta Wallahi ba na mijin da zai Aure ki yaga darajarki data iyayenki koda shine yafara lalataki zai koma gefe yace kinsaba dama bawai muna rubuta labari don mu nisha dantar bane kawai a'a harma da fada kar daku Allah yasa mu dace Ameen

"bashi yasarara mataba saida yaji ya sauke duk damuwarshi akanta saida yadawo hayya cin shi yaga Sam Bata motsi ya zabura ya sunkuceta zuwa jikinshi yana buga fuskar ta"

"Husnah Husnah! "Karki yimin haka kitashi don Allah ki taimakeni kirufawa rayuwata asiri tunfarko bazan iya rayuwa babukeba bare yanzu da kika zama ni nazama ke u are my life Husnah'

" girgiza ta yake dakarfi don Yama rasa ta ina zaifara saboda rudewa ya ajiyeta da Sauri ya debo ruwa mai sanyi ya watsa mata tayi firgigit ta zabura cikin ihu ta na kiran sunan Inna ta ceceta zai kasheta "Husnah ai tana jin muryar shi ta cigaba da kukanta'

" tareda neman taimakon Inna harma da baba Alhaji "ya kamal don Allah kabarni zan mutu yariko ta ganin Bata cikin hayya cin ta " Husnah relaxed bazaki mutu ba insha Allah muna tare har ahada yanzu muka fara rayuwa tare'

ya janyo towel din shi ya daura yashiga bayin ya hada mata ruwa mai zafi don ta gasa jikinta yadawo kan gadon yana taba hannun ta tafasa ihu saboda jitakeyi kamar ko ina na jikinta sai an d'orata tsabar matsar da ya yimata'

Yace"zantaimaka miki ne kiyi wanka tace "ni banaso kabarni zantashi dakaina ya janye bargon domin ta tashi, jinin dake kwance akan gadon ya mugun tsorata shi gudun karta gani takuma sanya mai kuka yasa yayi saurin rufewa ya ce" kibarni in taimaka miki bai bari ta kuma cewa komai ba ya sungumeta sai bayin "

tana kukanta yasaka ta aruwan zafin tana tsala ihu ta kankame shi yariketa dakyau saboda ruwan ya ratsata da kyau ganin ruwan yafara canjawa zuwa ja yasa shi tsorata kardai yajimata ciwo"

" yakoma dakin yabarta aruwan ya canja zakin gadon saboda ya mugun baci dajini ya dawo dashi cikin bayin ya kuma canja mata ruwa yayi mata wanka da kanshi yace tayi na tsarki kukan ma yanzu Bata iya wa'

"saidai Ajiyar zuciya ya sungumota zuwa zuwa kan gadon ya duba time kusan karfe hudu na Asuba Ashe kusan kwana yayi yana wahalarda y'ar mutane"

kafin wani d'an lokaci zazzabi mai zafi ya rufeta duk ya rude gashi ayau ne dole zai bar Garin legos zuwa porthacourt ahaka yafara shirin shi cikin tsananin damuwa dakuma kawarta da zaiyi duk jikinshi yayi sanyi"

"ana idar da Salla ya wuce gidan Maman sudais yace "Aunty nazo yimiki sallama ne zamu wuce kuma ga Husnah tana bukatar taimakon ki don Allah zankira nurse daga Asibiti tazo ta dubata"

" tace ba damuwa Allah ya kiyaye muku hanya yadawo daku lafiya yamata godiya yadawo tana nan akan gadon cikin rawar sanyin ya matso kusa da ita ya ajiye mata wasu dogayen envelope guda biyu'

agefen ta "Husnah ni nawuce kimin fatan Alkhairi Allah yasa damu da Alkhairi ya kuma hada fuskokin mu. tajuyarda kanta gefe yana kallon ta yajuya ya tafi"

jumu'at kareem y'an uwa na da masoya kamal inayima kowa fatan Alkhairi
🌸🌸🌸🌼🌸🌸🌸
    AURAN SOJA👨‍✈️
patients love & sacrifice

~Story written by~
Fenerh
https://www.facebook.com/groups/1569379426621615/
~GOLDEN PEN WRITERS ASSOCIATION💫💫💫~

*~❄We beare's of soon golden We writer's assiduously percieven No pain so Magical Our creative golden pen Be hold our worlds A production of our pen savour Our worlds for it cause u

np pain~*

29&30

tun lokacin da kamal yawuce ya barta take kuka har zuwan Maman sudais' ita kanta ta tausa yawa Husnah halin da ta ganta aciki,nurse din da ya kira ta iso ta dubata har saida tayi mata dinki saboda wurin yana bleeding sosai don ba karamin jin mata ciwo yayiba'

Maman sudais tafara yimata fada "gaskiya Husnah baki kyauta ba me meyasa kikayi ta daukar Alhakin bawan Allahn nan haka?

" ki gode wa Allah da irin mijin da yabaki, "ba duk soja bane kamar kamal zai kasance baya neman mata, ba duk kuwa da irin kawo mai Kansu da sukeyi Amma ya danne ma zuciyar shi bai taba biyewa kowa ba'

" Husnah nasan kamal kusan shekara biyar muba makwabtaka ko Abincin waje bayaci indai bani na dafa nabashi ba shima saida baban sudais yayi mai magana da kyar ya y'ar da'

"na yaba da irin hankalin shi sosai shiyasa na dauke shi kamar kanin mijina Husnah ki godewa Allah da samun miji kamili miji na nuna ma sa'a,'

"haka dai maman sudais tayi ta kula da ita aranar harta samu taji saukin jikinta shi kuwa kamal sun daga zuwa porthacourt daga nan jirgin su zai daga zuwa Sudan sai muce Allah ya dawo dasu lafiya"

kwana biyu ta war ware tayi garau da ita saidai batajin dadin zaman cikin gidan ita kadai sai idan ta gaji ta je gidan maman sudais ".

" tana zaune da wayarta a hannu taga kiran wayar Samir tadaga tareda farga ba kome yake faruwa?'

"Aslm alaikum "sukayi gaisuwa yace " naga baki kirani ba kuma kamal yafadamin zaki kirani idan har kin duba sakon shi' to naji shiru shiyasa nakira inji lafiya'?

"lafiya kalau ya Samir ya sister na take da baby? Duk suna lafiya tana nan tayi nauyi "Amma yakamata ki duba sakon Saiki kirani, tace " toh zan duba suka ajiye wayar tana me tunanin wane irin sako yabar mata '

"itafa tama manta da zancen envelopes din da ya ajiye mata tamike zuwa wurinda ta ajiye su ta dakko ta dawo kan gadon ta zauna tareda bude dayar"

ATM dinshi ne kusan guda uku na banki daban daban sai kuma wasu takardun wa inda takesa ran na filayene dakuma gidaje ga hoton shi da kaki yayi bala',in kyau aciki'

ta mayar dasu aciki tana me tunanin mezatayi da wa innan abubuwan? ta zaro dayar doguwar ta karda ce wadda a bayanta aka rubuta'

leter to my wife

ta warwareta tafara karantawa'

sakon gai suwa tareda neman gafara dakuma ban hakuri zuwa ga matar kamal "Husnah kiyi hakuri da duk abinda zaki gani Arayuwa daga yanzu zuwa nan gaba, Husnah haka Allah yatsara mana rayuwa tun fil azal ke matata ce, kisan wannan sirrin ayau Husnah " ke kadaice matar da nakeso in Aura saboda ke na dauki lokaci batareda nayi sha'awar Auren ba, bawai don banida sha'awa ba aa "ata kaice Husnah ina cikin jinsin maza masu karfin sha'awa, " Amma kasan cewa ta a soja dole nasama zuciya ta hakuri saboda nariga nayima zuciya ta dakuma gangar jikina Alkawarin ke kadaice zaki mallake ni "Husnah nayi dakon sonki tun kina cikin tsumma Allah ya diga min kaunar ki har zuwa lokacin da kika fara mallakar hankalin ki'

_Husnah duk wani motsi naki yana kan idona na ajiye sojoji na sirri masu kulamin dake a duk inda kike nine na hana duk wani namiji ya matso da sunan yana sonki saboda ina tsananin kishin ki ko kanni na ciki daya banason inga kuna tarayya saboda nasan Akwai Aure a tsakanin ku' lokacinda nakawo matar Aure ina cikin tsananin ciwo Wanda zai iya kaini ga fadawa halaka kuma bazan iya tunkarar baba Alhaji da zancen cewa ke nakeso ba "Alhamdulillah Husnah nayi kukan dad'i a lokacin da baba yafada min zancen inyi hakuri da Yarinyar da na kawo zai

hadamu Aure nidake'_

" nakira wannan ranar "the most happiest moment in my life that I will never forget yayimin albishir da Abu mafi girma dakuma tsada tareda mahimmanci shine kyautar abinda nafi komai kauna Arayuwa ta' Husnah uwa tana gane damu war d'an ta koda Bata jashi ajikinta ba Inna tasan inason ki batareda na furta mata ba'

"daga karshe ina baki hakuri da irin Lafin da na aika ta miki ayau natafi na barki da jinya, naso ace ni na kula dake har zuwa lokacin da kika warke Amma kisani " Husnah nima natafi tareda ciwo guda uku na farko ciwon sonki na biyu ki shin ki na uku kwadayin sake kasan cewa dake saboda kin lasamin Zuma mai zakin gaske Wanda bazan taba mantawa da dan da nonta ba nagode da samun budurcinki Husnah ki kara kula min da kanki Allah yasa damu da Alkhairi Sannan idan kinga sakona ina son ki kira samir zaizo ku wuce Zaria har zuwa lokacin da zan dawo sai mu dawo gidanmu muci gaba da rayuwar mu

kuma ga ATM dina duka da kadarorina duk wata zaki rika cire kudin da kike bukata aciki idan ma duka zaki cire kicire
nakine baba daman na sallame su account dina da kudin business dina keshiga zasu rika Amfani dasu,   daga k'arshe ina miki fatan saduwar Alkhairi matar kamal

I love you so much

"tsawon rayuwarta Bata taba shiga tashin hankali irin na yauba kuka takeyi kamar zata shide tsabar Dana sani da kuma jin tsananin kaunar mijinta ayau" tafasa wani irin kuka mai bantau sayi'

"ya kamal don Allah kadawo gareni Wallahi nima ina sonka har cikin zuciya ta katai makeni kadawo muyi rayuwar mu zankula dakai bazan kuma yimaka rowar kaina ba daga yau na daina kullum zan mallaka maka saika gaji'

"kuka takeyi mai shiga zuciya dakuma ban tausayi "wayyo Allah na nashiga uku rashin jin magana da taurin kai ya hanani jin dadin rayuwa ta nida mijina yanzu gashi baya kusa bare innemi yafiyar shi'

ganin kukan bazai fitar da itaba tamike ta wawuro wayarta tafara dialing numbar shi cikin kidima first time arayuwar zaman su dazata fara kiranshi'

data fara shiga saitaga yakatse alamar busy takira yakai sau goma kuma Amsar daya ce busy ji take yi yau idan ba taji muryar shi ba bazata iya bacci ba'

wayar Samir takira yana dagawa tafasa mai kuka yace " subuhanallah Husnah meye na kuka 'kibari gobe zanzo intaho dake kishirya'

"ni ya samir ba inda zanje zanzauna agidan mijina kamar kowace mace nidai kawai kace mishi yadawo ko yakirani inata kiranshi yaki dagawa takarasa maganar cikin kuka'

gaba daya kasa cewa komai yayi ya kashe wayar yafara neman layin kamal shima bai dagaba yaturomai msg 'I will Call you leter'

"shima yaturamai " you beter call your wife couse ta tashi hankalinta sosai, toh hakadai ta kwana aranar duk jikinta yagama mutuwa kuka tayi hartaba uku lada '

haka ta dauki kwana ki batareda taji muryar kamal ba duk ta tashi hankalin ta kullum sai sunkirata agida kuma duk Wanda yakira saita samishi kukan mijinta Maman sudais kullum cikin lallashin ta take'

daga karshe dai Baba Alhaji yabama Samir umarnin zuwa yadawo da ita gida don haka dole tafara shiri koba komai umarnin kamal ne tunfarko'

ta hada kayanda tasan zata bukata domin Maman sudais tayi mata bayanin wata shida zasuyi a operation din washe gari samir ya iso legos saida ya gana da sojojin dake tsaron gidan domin sukara sa ido gudun kar ayi musu sata'

har cikin zuciyar ta batason tafiyar saboda tana ganin kamar zata ga kamal acikin gidan

_suka daga sai Kaduna saboda anan jirgin su zaiyi landing gidan Samir suka sauka ganin Zainab gaba daya hankalin ta yakuma tashi musamman y'an da taga suna rayuwar su itada

Samir cikin tsananin kula da kuma kaunar juna'_

ita kanta Zainab taga sauyi sosai arayuwar y'ar uwarta don haka tayi ta lallashin ta"kiyi hakuri sister insha Allahu lafiya yayan mu zaidawo "Hmm Zainab bazaki ganeba yau kusan sati da tafiyar shi ko muryar shi banjiba idan nakirashi ba ya dauka'

" kuka takeyi sosai har saida Zainab dinma tafara tayata ,ahaka Samir yasamesu "subuhanallahi meye haka my dear ke da zaki lallasheta sai kuma kike tayata'

dakyar yasamu yashawo kanta tareda yimata bayanin yaturomai msg da cewar " sunada matsalar savice awurin da suke idan yasamu ntwk zai kirata ta share hawayen ta'

"ya Samir da gaske zaikirani? Yace sosai ma "ai kece rayuwar kamal tafara jin dadi daganan ya cigaba da Bata tarihin irin soyayyar da yake yimata batareda yafa d'awa kowaba'

" tasamu kanta dajin tsananin farinciki saboda jin irin sonda kamal yake yimata haka tayi bacci hoton shi a kirjin ta'

washe gari suka wuce Zaria har Zainab din Samir yasa driver yakai su saboda yanayin aikin shi sunatafe cikin farin ciki dakuma murnar ganin iyayensu cikin minti talatin suka isa cikin Garin nasu wato zazzau'

kamar koda yaushe ko ina nan y'an da suka bar shi Amma gidan su yasha gyara tundaga kofar gidan su ka fara gani cikin tsananin zumudi dakuma murna suka nufi cikin gidan gaisuwar ma da ake musu basu wani tsaya Amsawa ba'

suka fada cikin gidan aguje sai gefen Inna Habi cikin ihu innan mu!!   tafito cikin farin ciki itama suka fada jikinta "munyi kewar ki innan mu'

_tace irin wannan gudu har dake mai juna biyu gaba daya kunya tarufeta saboda ganin har Inna

tagano tanada ciki batasan tuni Samir ya fesawa kowa ba'_

tasulale tace " zanje ingasu Gwaggo da Inna Amarya itama Husnah haka ta bita domin tayi kewar mahaifiyar ta suka isa ita kanta Inna Amarya taji dadin ganin su gaba daya sun canja don Husnah duk da halin da take ciki tayi kyau Abinta'

Gwaggo ma taji dadin ganin jikokin nata tafara yimusu tsiya" ke kuwa yanagan ki hakanan ga y'ar uwarki tayi nauyi ke me kike jira har yanzu? gaba daya jikin Husnah yayi sanyi'

gefen Inna Habi ta koma cikin tsananin tunanin da ace ta yi hakuri itama da yanzu tana renon cikin kamal ajikinta kobanza tasan zata samu abinda zairage mata damuwa da kuma debe kewa'

"Ashe duk abinda takeyi kanta takeyima wa gashi nan yanzu tana gani' har zuwa lokacin da iyayensu maza suka dawo Husnah Bata saki jikinta ba tana ganin baba Alhaji tasaki kuka "

kowa ya tausaya mata suka fara lallashin ta cikin kuka tace" Baba har yanzu bai kirani ba lafiyar shi kalau kuwa? Cikin sanyin jiki yace "Husnah kiyi hakuri da duk yana yin da kika tsinci kanki aciki'

itafa Bata ganeba ya tana musu zancen Bata ji labarin mijinta ba suna faman Bata hakuri'

haka ta dauki kwana ki acikin gidan su bawata walwala kwalliya kuwa ai yanzu ta daina yinta kwata kwata saboda waye zata yima kwalliya'

gaba daya ta mayarda rayuwarta a gefen kamal da ke cikin gidan komai nata yakoma dakin saboda yana rage mata damuwa kowa dake gidan tausaya mata yakeyi saboda wata irin natsuwa da tayi gaba daya tazama kalar tausayi'

_" ko su Safwan da bilal sun tausaya mata ahaka ta yi sati biyu agidan su kowa na iya bakin kokarin shi akanta don har Inna Amarya itama ta cire kunya da kuma kara suna Bata kulawa

sosai'_

"Inna Habi kuwa kullum maganar ta "kidaure kiyi hakuri kikuma saki jikinki kar dan gidan Amarya ya dawo yasameki haka bazaiji dadiba saboda haka take daurewa take yin komai cikin dauriya"

" don batason ace tabatawa kamal rai ahalin yanzu don soyayyar shi datake ji cikin zuciyar ta Allah ne kawai yasani, yauma tana zaune da wayarta tafara tunanin turamai msg saboda ta tabajin ana cewa yana turo msg'

"tafara typin kamar haka" ya kamal ina kwadayin jin muryar ka idanuna suna muradi ganinka nashiga damuwa saboda rashin ka nayi Alkawarin bazan kuma Bata maka raiba idan kadawo gareni'

ta turamai ta ajiye wayar ko minti biyar sakon baiyiba taji karar kira na shigowa tayi saurin duba wayar idanunta awaje tsabar kidimewa tama kasa daukar kiran har ya tsinke "kodai gizo idanunta keyimata " ya kamal?"

"wani kiran yakuma shigowa jiki narawa ta daga kiran "ya kamal!!!!!!!!..........✍

Afuwan fans uzuri ne ya hanani typin
[3/19, 8:52 PM] Feenat Marubuciya: 🌸🌸🌸🌼🌸🌸🌸
AURAN SOJA👨‍✈️
patients love & sacrifice

~Story written by~
Fenerh
https://www.facebook.com/groups/1569379426621615/
~GOLDEN PEN WRITERS ASSOCIATION💫💫💫~

~❄We beare's of soon golden We writer's assiduously percieven No pain so Magical Our creative golden pen Be hold our worlds A production of our pen savour Our worlds for it cause u np pain~

31&32

muryar ta na rawa ta furta "ya kamal' Ajiyar zuciya ya sauke " na'am my wife' "ya kike ?" ta fasa mai kuka har saida ya matsar da wayar daga kunnen shi yace " shshhh "Angel me yasa kike kuka haka'?

ta saita kanta kadan " ya kamal kasan kukan da nakeyi ai "me ya faru? " cikin kuka "nidai kadawo kawai Allah na daina yima abinda bakaso don Allah ya kamal kadawo'

" Ajiyar zuciya yasauke cikin farin cikin da bazan iya misalta mukuba ya ce". Har da rowar kanki ?cikin Sauri tace eh Allah na daina. Yace "lallai matana tanason gani na to fadamin " ciwon mu ya warke ne?

"tace kai yaya! "Ashe batason ganina, idan har kinason in dawo kifadamin inji kin warke ko a'a? " na warke yaya Wallahi, tafada cikin saurin ta "Hmmm Asmah' kiyi hakuri kinji'

" nifa banason hakurin nan da kowa kebani ni kawai kai nakeson gani yaya don Allah kadawo' duk ta gama kashe mai jiki cikin kashe murya na irin shiga cikin wani yanayin "Husnah"""

" nafiki damuwa saboda nafama wa kaina wani ciwon Husnah' cikin saurin ta tace "yaya a ina kaji ciwon waye yaji maka? bata lokaci ba yace " kece Husnah da farko na d'auka idan na kusan ceki zai rage min sha'awa da kuma damuwa'

Amma nakara janyowa Kaina damuwa gaba daya ji nakeyi kamar inganki akusa dani ahalin yanzu "Husnah idan nadawo wace irin kulawa zaki bani?

" yaya komai da kakeso zanrika yimaka abinci kowane lokaci, aa Husnah ke nafi bukata fiyeda abinci idan na dawo sai kinyi hakuri dani saboda yanzu bazan iya kauda kaina akanki ba da farko ma wauta nayi da na rika kyaleki"

"ta rufe idanunta da tafin hannunta kamar yana ganinta tace "kai yaya' shima yace " ke Husnah"" cikin kwaikwayon irin muryar ta "ki ajiye batun wasa agefe Husnah a gaskiya ina cikin damuwa bansan daliliba'

" ina rokonki da ki daure ki daina fita yawo ina kishin ki zansa samir ya kawo miki mota idan ta kama kifita banason hawa mashin kije ki koya mota a driven school "

" sun dauki lokaci mai tsawo yana yimata bayani da kuma irin dajin da suke a Sudan kuma shine yake jagorantar su tayi mai fatan Alkhairi dakuma Allah ya kiyaye kamar karsu ajiye waya "

" tayi farin cikin jin yana lafiya aranar duk yakira iyayensu ya gaishe su aranar kowa yaga sauyi har ma Gwaggo ta fara yimata tsiya "dama anason miji ake yimai yanga ita dai ranar batada ta cewa farin ciki ya cikata don har Zainab takira take fada mata yau taji muryar kamal'

" tace ina tayaki murna yar uwa ta Allah yadawo mana da shi lafiya ta Amsa da ameen

yau kusan watan ta biyu da zuwa Zaria kuma baifi sau uku tayi waya da kamal ba last kiran da yayi mata yace tayi mai hoto ta tura mai yanaso yaga yanda take kafin takai ga turawa kiran ya katse saboda rashin kyan service awurin da suke'

yau duk suna zaune ta mike kafa a dakin gwaggo duk su Inna na ciki tace " Inna ni fa yau faten tsaki nakeson sha agidan nan da kuma dan wake da ka lallaba'

gaba daya kallon ta sukeyi cike da mamaki saboda kowa yasan ba cimar ta bane duk Abubuwan da ta lissafo Gwaggo tace "Habiba to ki binciki y'ar ki Akwai magana tun watan baya nake kula da ita kamar ba ita kadai bace'

" kuduba y'an da take bajewa daga kasa ga nonuwanta sun cika kirji kamar zasu barke Riga gaba daya Bata fahimci komai acikin maganar Gwaggo ba ' sukuwa su Inna kowannen su kunya ta hanashi cewa komai'

haka taci gaba da zamanta agida gashi samir yakawo mata motar ta formatic mai kyau har hannunta yafara fadawa a tukin data ke koya Safwan ne ma ke koya mata idan yana gida saboda duk suna zuwa makarantar su'

yau tafito wanka adakin data mayar nata wato na kamal ta tsaya agaban madubi tana karewa kanta kallo itafa Bata ganeba ko ina nata ya habaka musamman hips dinta ga kuma kirjinta ya ciko sosai tana cikin kallon kanta ta madubin wayarta tayi kara tayi saurin dauka don jin irin ringing tone din dake fita Wanda tasaka ma kamal ne'

"tace "hello ya kamal"". " Husnah video call nakeso muyi Wallahi ina son ganinki kewar ki ta dameni sosai tace to yaya ta janyo hijabin ta tasaka ya kuma kiranta tayi picking taganshi akwance asaman wani dan karamin gado'

"ya kamal yana ganka akwance? baya ko jinta kallon fuskar ta kawai yakeyi cikin kasala yace "Asmah meye haka please kicire hijabin nan inga kyakkyawar surar matana'

" cikin muryar shagwaba tace "yaya wanka fa nafito towel ne ajikina kawai saida ya yi yar mika daga kwancen da yake yace" inason ganinki kicire ko inkashe wayata kuma bazan kuma kiraba saina dawo'

"tayi saurin zare hijabin ta dukar da kanta shi kuwa mikewa yayi da Sauri yana karewa jikinta kallo ta cikin wayar "Husnah ko idona gizo yake min naga kin ciko ne kamar bakeba ta kalli jikinta itama ta ce Wallahi yaya ni kaina nace kila banida lafiya ne'

" Husnah"""" yakira ta cikin sanyin murya " ki dan janye towel din ingani kadan ta zaro idanu waje cikin jin kunya tace "haba yaya towel ne fa kawai. Uhm ba kayana bane'

kallon ta yakeyi kamar ya janyota ya ganta kusa dashi " sai Anjima tom bari in sauka "a'a yaya ta zame towel din ta'

saida yaja dogon numfashi cikin sha kewar murya tareda hadiye wani irin miyau

" kallon kirjin kawai yakeyi kamar ya cafkesu yakeji da bakinshi yayita tsotsa "Angel kin chanja sosai me su Inna suke baki haka? Kinyi kyau sosai ga twins dina sunkara girma ganin irin kallon da yake yimata yasa ta ja towel din zuwa sama yaja numfashi'

" a ina ne kike yanzu? Ina dakin ka, "me kikeyi aciki? " anan nake zamana saboda inrage kewar yayana kuma mijina yayi murmushin karfin hali ya ce "Husnah kikula min da kanki sosai kinji I love you so much'

" yana kallon ta itama kallon shi takeyi kamar kar ya ajiye wayar gashi ya kara murdewa da kuma kyau yayi mugun burgeta haka taji kamar karsu ajiye wayar aranar suka rabu cikin dokin juna da kuma kewa'

jikinta yayi sanyi sosai bayan sun ajiye waya ya mugun Bata tausayi yanda ya nuna kamar ya janyota ta cikin wayar sai yanzu take kara data sanin irin jamai rai data rika yi data bashi hakkin shi da kyau may be bazai damuba irin haka'

wasa wasa kullum kara budewa takeyi ga dan banzan kwadayi Wanda harsu baba umaru kullum sai sun siyo mata kayan kwadayi irin na gargajiya ga cin Abinci kamar gara ranar dai Inna Habi ta cire kunya tace '

"y'ar nan kodai juna biyu gareki? "Inna wane irin juna biyu? " banson shirme watan ki nawa rabonki da ganin Al adarki? Sai Alokacin hankalin ta yadawo jikinta'

"idan Bata mantaba rabon tada Al ada tun a legos kafin tafiyar kamal tayi tsam yanzu' ana nufin ciki ne ajikin ta? tafara Addu'a Allah yasa hakan ne saboda tasan ba abinda zata farantamai dashi sama da wannan cikin'

Inna ta ce "yakamata gobe kije kiga likita ya dubaki tace toh saboda zataso taji sakamakon da take muradi'

washe gari tun da wuri ta shirya zuwa Asibiti wani private hospital dake tudun wada taje mai suna Doctor bello, gwajin farko cikin ikon Allah suka ga ciki har na kusan wata uku"

" likita yabata result dinta tareda tayata murna "madam congrat. Kina daukeda ciki nakusan wata uku. tayi farinciki sosai wato bugun farko har ciki ya afka tab lallai ta haduda jarumin soja'

" ta matsu takoma gida domin ta turamai sakon Albishir '

"tana zuwa gidan ta mikawa Inna result tace "yoh ni kyabani takarda karatu na iya Kayimin bayani inji tayi shiru Abinta " ganin bazata samu bayanin ba ta dauki takardar tanufi dakinsu bilal'

"tace kai dubamin takar dar nan kagani yayi mata bayanin meta kunsa cikin tsananin farin cikin dabazata iya nunawaba kawai tanufi cikin gida ta dauro Alwala tafara na filfili da tsakar rana saboda bawanda zata iya tunkara da labarin cewar matar kamal nada ciki'

"shiyasa ta nufi ubangiji tareda Addu'o'i masu yawa akan zuriar ta da kuma neman kariya ga babban danta'

"cikin Zainab ya kusan zuwa duniya mahaifiyar samir ta nace akan yadawo da ita gida tunda yanada sashin shi ta zauna har Allah yasauketa lafiya duk da baisoba Amma bayanda zaiyi sun kasance yara masu biyayya ga iyayensu a dole yashiryota tadawo gida Zaria "

" Wanda Husnah tafi kowa farin ciki kobanza zata samu abokiyar shawara saboda tana cikin damuwar rashin jin wayar kamal rabonta dashi tun ranarda sukayi video call din nan'

"batasan waye zata yima zancen ba kar ace batada kunya koda yaushe zancen miji Fatima ce kawai kawarsu akusa kuma tunda tadawo Fatima na school of nurse makarfi'

"shiyasa abin yayi mata yawa gashi ta turamai sakon samun cikinta shiru bai kiraba hankalin ta yafara tashi baitaba daukar lokaci har haka bai kirata ba'

_ga cikinta sai motsi takeji yana yimata, Gwaggo yau ta kalleta tace Asma'u wannan kunburi da kikeyi haka ga shi Allah yabaki iyaye masu shegen kawaici waisu kunya ita Habiba anji kunyar kamal takeyi ita kuma Amarya fa keba yar fariba ina zuwa ta zari mayafi sai gidan Inna sahura

wato mahaifiyar Samir "_

" tayi mata bayanin tanaso ta tasa yarta zuwa Asibiti adubata don itadai Bata ganeba Inna sahura tayi dariya "Gwaggo ai dama dagani cikine ajikinta natanbayi Habiba tace min eh kawai na dauka kunsani'

" ta dauki salati Habiba sai dai ikon Allah koni da Nike tsohuwa bana Abinda takeyi Amma dai dole taga likita kunburin ta naban tsoro yarinya sai bajewa takeyi "

" tace. Karki damu Gwaggo insha Allahu gobe zantasata muje Asibiti aduba lafiyar ta"

"Zainab ta iso cikin ta yayi girma itama itama tayi mamakin ganin irin budewar da Husnah tayi tace "sister lafiya kike kuwa irin wannan bajewa kalli hips dinki'

" tayi murmushin karfin hali kawai har saida Zainab tace sister kirage sa damuwa a zuciyar ki domin naji cewar bake kadai bace yayan mu ya yi ajiye takarasa cikin tsokana'

"haka ranar suka raba dare suna hirar su irinta y'an uwa dasuka shak'u da juna

wannan karon adakin Inna Amarya Zainab ta baje saboda Inna Amarya tanemi da Inna sahura ta barta idan ta haihu saita koma cikin gidan su'

"Baba Alhaji kamar yafi kowa farin cikin jin labarin cikin Husnah Ashe da rabon zaiga Kwan kamal don gaba daya hankalin su atashe yake agidan saboda rashin jin labarin kamal suna boyewa ne kawai saboda kar Husnah taji ta tashi hankalin ta gata da ciki yashafi Abinda ke cikin ta "

" gashi likita yace lafiyar ta kalau kunburin ta na cikine kowa agidan yamaida hankali akanta ko Zainab da ake sa ran haihu war ta yau ko gobe Bata samun kularda akewa Husnah kowa na tausaya ma ta'

"yau duk suna zaune a gefen Gwaggo dukansu har su Inna baba Alhaji yashigo a sukwane bayako ganin gabansa sai salati yakeyi kanninshi na biyedashi Alhaji Suleiman sai kokarin rike shi sukeyi'

"yaya ka kwantar da hankalin ka don Allah Karka janyowa kanka ciwo duk matan suka mike a. tsorace saboda tsawon rayuwar su da shi basu taba ganin tashin hankalin shi ba irin wannan ko rasuwar matarshi baiyi irin hakaba"

"cikin kidima Gwaggo tace "ya'yan nan lafiya? Baba umaru yace" Gwaggo kamal....... ai tinkafin yakarasa Husnah ta mike cikin firgita "Baba ba abinda yasameshi ko ? don Allah me yasamu mijina? tariko babanta baba kamun bayani " kamal lafiyar shi kalau ko?'

"kowa tanbayar da yake aikawa kenan Inna Habi kuwa fita kawai tayi tabar dakin duk tsananin kwakwar ka bazaka gane abinda ke rantaba'

"Baba Alhaji yace "yanzu ake gayamun yantawaye sunkai musu hari a wurinda suke ance duk saii gawawwakin su kawai aka gani yanzu haka ankawo su gida samir yatafi yaduba'

_Bata gama jin karshen zancen ba ta fadi a sume duk suka kwasa aguje zuwa gareta Zainab ma tuni marar ta rike tace "washhhhh tsabar tashin hankali..................✍

AURAN SOJA kenan kullum matansu suna cikin fargaba saidai muce Allah ya kare mana su a duk inda suke jinjina gareku military wife's
[3/22, 11:24 AM] Feenat Marubuciya: 🌸🌸🌸🌼🌸🌸🌸
    AURAN SOJA👨‍✈️
patients love & sacrifice

~Story written by~
Fenerh
https://www.facebook.com/groups/1569379426621615/
~GOLDEN PEN WRITERS ASSOCIATION💫💫💫~

*~❄We beare's of soon golden We writer's assiduously percieven No pain so Magical Our creative golden pen Be hold our worlds A production of our pen savour Our worlds for it cause u

np pain~*

*Allah kasa mu dace y'an uwa na ina so ku fahimci hikimar rubutu bawai anayi kawai saboda nishadi bane aa harma da fadakarwa littafi na yana nuni da karfin zumunci saboda Akwai karan cin zumunci awannan zamani saidai muce Allah kasa mudace*

*HAPPY BIRTHDAY 🎂to you Yaya Hayat Admin of Admins wish you many many years more Ahead. This page is for you only may Allah s.w.t bless ur new age*

33&34

gaba daya rushing dinsu akayi zuwa Asibiti kowannen su ana kokarin bashi taimakon gaggawa Zainab dai haihu wace zanga zanga suna isa ba dadewa ta sunkuto katuwar baby girl kyakkyawa saidai muce Allah ya raya'

Husnah kuwa gaba daya batasan halinda take cikiba likitocin ma duk hankalin su atashe yake bare kuma iyayen kowa damuwarshi gata da juna biyu anason tafar fado asan halinda cikin yake ciki'

kowa kagani sai Addu'a kawai yakeyi hankalin su yakasu kasu kashi uku ga tunanin kamal ga Husnah acikin wani hali ga Zainab ta haihu'

"Alhaji Mahmud ne yakira samir yayi mai bayanin halinda ake ciki yace baba ku kwantar da hankalin ku yanzu haka nakusa shigowa Zaria Awane Asibiti kuke? yafada mai suna Asibitin musulmi'

dakyar suka samu numfashin ta yadawo suka fara kokarin duba lafiyar cikin Allah ya taimaka ba Abinda yasameshi suka yimata Allura saboda kukan da ta bude ido dashi kar yajanyo mata matsala'

"gaba daya kowa fargabar farkowarta yakeyi saboda tashin hankalin ta zai iya cutar da Abinda ke cikinta Azo ayi biyu' Inna Habi ce zaune tare da ita Inna Amarya na tareda Zainab "

" daga baya Inna sahura ta iso Asibitin itama dakin da aka kwantar da Husnah ta nufa tareda jajantawa juna"

"suna zaune cirko cirko Zainab ma kukan takeyi duk su Safwan hankalin su atashe yake don suna maza ne su Alhaji Suleiman kuwa wato mahaifin kamal shinema mai kwantar ma da Alhaji babba hankali'

"yaya kayi hakuri komai mukaddari ne daga Allah haka Allah yaso don haka bamuda dubara saidai mubisu da Addu'a Alhaji Mahmud yace "wannan haka ne '

" suna zaune awurin sukaji salatin baba umaru yace "wanake gani haka Allah abin godiya dukansu suka juya zuwa wurinda yake yana nuna musu hanya'

" sukansu sun firgita duk suka mike tsaye bilal ne yace" ya kamal!! Allah mai iko inji Baba Alhaji har suka karaso kusa dasu suna daskare cike da mamaki'

"ya tsuguna Agaban su yace "baba sannun ku yamasu jikin ? " kamal' Kaine ko idanun mune kemana gizo ? Yace Baba nine Allah mai iko ya nufa na dawo lafiya batareda wata matsala ba'

"duk suka fara kabbara tareda hailala kafin suce wani Abu nurse ta fito tana tanbayar ina mahaifin Husnah Ibrahim baba Alhaji yace gani nan tace "doctor nasan ganinka a office'

" yace muje kamal' yamike yabishi yabarsu cikeda mamaki ya akayi haka tafaru tanbayoyi cike fal da cikin su Samir ma ya nufi dakinda Zainab take saboda ya kagu yaga Babyn shi'

"shima bai tsaya wani bayaniba ya shige ciki abinshi'

Doctor yafara yimusu bayani "Baba wannan mai juna biyu n a scanning da mukayi naga alamar wannan cikin yafi karfin watannin shi kuma munyi iya binciken mu ba wata matsala'

" nayi tunanin ko twins ne Amma scanning bai nunamin komai ba saboda cikin baiyi kwarinda zan fahimta ba saboda yanzune ma ya shiga wata na hudu'

gaba daya kan kamal yadaure wakeda ciki bayan samir yafada mai Zainab ta haihu jin likita na tanbayar ina megidanta ? Yasashi dawo wa cikin hankalin shi'

"gashi nan ai likita zaka iya yimai bayanin komai baba Alhaji yafita abinshi   ya mika mai hannu "ya kamata ku kiyaye abinda zai rika daga mata hankali saboda idan takuma irin wannan faduwar zata iya rasa babynta'

sai yanzu ya fahimci zancen likita " Husnah ce keda cikinshi harna tsawon wata hudu'? "Allahu Akbar Allah mai kyauta da kari shine yanzu zai mallaki da nashi na kanshi kuma ta tsatson macen da yakeso kamar ranshi'

" cikin tsananin farin ciki yafara yima doctor godiya yafita cikin Sauri domin yanzu kam ya matsu baisata a idanunshi ba'

yana fitowa duk suna tsaye kowa yana mamakin abinda yake faruwa wai kamal yadawo ya akayi haka ? Meyafaru'?

ya gaida su Inna sahura suka farayimai barka da dawowa Amsawa kawai yakeyi Amma hankalin shi na wurin matarshi ita kawai yake muradin gani ahalin yanzu'

"Inna Habi kamar ruwa ya cinyeta Ajiyar zuciya kawai takeyi batareda ta furta komai ba baba Alhaji yace "kamal ga dakinta can kaje kaduba matar ka'

" dama a kage yake wucewa kawai yayi ya nufi cikin dakin tunda ya tura kofar yashiga yaja ya tsaya yana mai sauke nannauyar ajiyar zuciya'

_"kallon yanda take kwance tayi wata irin cika kamar ba Husnah ba gashi har cikin ya dan nuna

yaja ya tsaya saida ya gama kallon ta daga nesa kafin yafara takawa cikin kasaita kamar wani sarki zuwa bakin gadon'_

"Husnah' ya furta can kasan makoshi tareda Jan kujera yana mai kare mata kallo cikin doguwar rigar atan fa tayi kyau sosai duk da Bata San halin da take cikiba ga gashinta ya kwanta lub yasa hannunshi akan fuskar ta yafara shafawa Ahankali'

"matana ki tashi gani nadawo yakai idanunshi kan cikinshi hannunshi yadora akai Ahankali kamar bayason abinda zai taba mai lafiyar ciki'

"yana shafawa Ahankali harzuwa saman kirjinta dasuka dan fito ta cikin rigar ta suna kokarin tsole idon mai kallon su gaba daya Jinshi yakeyi awata duniyar ta daban'

Ahankali take motsa hannunta tareda tsirarowar wasu siraran hawaye tareda sanbatu" ya kamal karkayi min haka karka tafi kabarni nima mutuwa zanyi kai kadaine farin cikina kazo gareni'

"wani irin murmushin farin ciki yayi tareda riko hannunta cikin nashi" Asmah kamal bazai tafi yabarki ba zaku rayu tare harma kita Haifa mishi yara "

ta damke hannunshi dake cikin nata tafara Addu'a Allah yasa ba a mafarki takejin muryar shi ba idan kuwa mafarkine kar Allah yasa karta farka "

" ba mafarki kikeyiba nine akusa dake uwar ya'ya na ki bude idanunki mijinki ne kamal akusa dake tafara kokarin bude idanun ta domin gasgata Abinda takeji akunnenta'

_"idanunta bai sauka ako inaba sai cikin na jarumin mijinta mai zati da kwarjini ta shafo fuskar shi " ya kamal Kaine ko mafarkine nakeyi ? "Husnah nine akusa dake yasa hannunshi yafara

dagota kallon shi takeyi hawayen nakan zuba'_

" tana mikewa tafada kan kirjinshi mai cikeda ni ima tasa kuka "ya kamal nasan bazaka taba barina ba don Allah karka kuma tafiya kabarni'

" ya rungumeta tsam acikin kirjin shi yafara bubbuga bayanta cikin sigar lallashi " Husnah kidaina wannan kukan karki jamin hasara yakai hannun shi kan marar ta "ki daina karki cutar min da babyna "

" tank you Husnah kin yimin kyauta mai girma bakisan irin farin cikin danajiba ki kulamin da kanki da kuma babyna "ki zama jaruma ansan matan sojoji da jarunmta don haka kema dole kizama jaruma'

" gashi baby na yasaki kinzama wata katuwa komai yaciko harda....... Yakai hannunshi saman kugunta yadan matsa ta sunne kanta cikin jin kunya yakuma dawo da hannunshi saman kirjinta'

"kinga nan ma kamar zasu....... Yana kokarin tura hannunshi cikin rigar aka turo kofar likita ne tayi saurin sauka takoma gefe "yace madan ganin Oga harkin mike " Oga wane irin Allura kayi mata haka data sa madan farfadowa?

"likita dama nine damuwar kuma nadawo so ba sauran ciwo sai abamu sallama.ta sunne kanta cikin jin kunya yace "shi kenan Dama na sallami mai haihu wa don haka itama zaku iya tafiya'

" ya fita zuwa waje yayima iyayen bayani samir dama sun wuce gida dasu Inna Safwan ya kwashe su baba yamaida su gida shi kuma motarda suka zo da ita ta sojoji yashiga shida. matarshi gaba daya wani irin kunyar shi takeji yanzu'

"ya janyota jikinshi yaname kafeta da wani irin kallo "Ahankali ya furta " Asmah wannan kunyar fa? Kinsan yanzu ba sauran kunya nariga da nacireta tunkafin intafi harma ga sakamako yafito yafada tareda liliya cikinta ta saman rigar ta"

"itadai takasa cewa komai har yanzu mamaki takeyi ya akayi yadawo nija? Yana kwakume da ita kamar za akwace mai ita har suka isa kofar gidansu ko ina acike da jama'a

ya kalleta " ki gyara min hijab din ki da kyau kinga maza da yawa zasuyita kallon min iyalina' kallon shi kawai tayi tafara kokarin bude kofar yace "tsaya inraka ki,

" shiya fara fita yazagaya yabude mata kofar tafito jiyake kamar ya dauketa Amma ba dama don mutane ne sosai akofar gidan harma da iyayensu'

takawa tayi ta wuce jama'a sai barka sukeyimata shi kuwa yawuce wajen jama'ar shi yafara karbar gaisuwar da sukeyi mai da kuma barka da Arziki '

"cikin gidan ma dankam yake da jama'a yanzu wa barka, dakin Inna Habi ta wuce shima su Aunty kareema naciki duk suka fara yimata ya jiki ta Amsa su ta wuce don ba Abinda take bukata yanzu fiyeda komai'

Inna ta shigo ta kawo mata Abinci " kizo kici wani Abu ga magungunanki ankawo' ta ce " Inna in Akwai koko akawomin shi kawai zansha yanzu sai anjima zanci Abincin'

saida tasha maganin ta kwanta ba ita ta tashiba sai kusan magrib ta tashi ' tasamu ta rama sallolinda ake binta lokacin duk jama'a sun ragu saidai na gida tasamu ta ci abincinda aka ajiye mata'

_Aunty kareema ta shigo "kintashi? to kije ki duba kila ya kamal yana dakinshi don ya shigo kina

bacci tace " toh ta mike tsaye domin tana bukatar ganinshi itama har zata wuce Aunty tace'_

"a haka zaki wuce wurin miji bako wanka? "Aunty duk kayana na can dakin zanyi a can , tace tom tasa kai ta wuce"

" ta yi sa'a baya cikin dakin Tadai samu angyara ko ina tasan cewa aikin su Aunty ne ta wuce bathroom ta sheko wanka ta fito tareda tsane kanta da towel kafin tafara shafe shafen kayan kamshin ta'

ta Ciro kayan da tasan bazasu dameta ba wata doguwar Riga mai dan shaka shaka ta saka Mara hannu ta fito das da ita ta fesa turaruka ta janyo dadduma ta sallaci isha sannan ta haye katuwar katifar shi dake cikin dakin tayi kwance'

"yanzu itace kwance adakin ya kamal kuma zai shigo ya sameta har su kwana tare ta shafo cikinta cike da farin ciki ta matsu ta kuma sa kyakkyawan mijinta a ido'

"tanaso ta nuna mai irin sonda take yi mai a yau bazata bari kunya ta cuci zuciyar ta ba ,

"tun tana sa ran Shigowar shi har ta fara bacci shi kuwa yana can cikin iyayensu yana basu labarin abinda yafaru"

"kamal wato Allah ne ya kiyaye baka cikin su? Alhaji Mahmud ne kemai tanbayar "wallahi Baba nafita zuwa cikin gari domin muna cikin daji ne saboda na kwana biyu Bansamu munyi waya dakuba nasan zaku damu'

" sai bayan nashiga cikin Dafur na duba na bar wayata a cikin tenth dina nasa pilot din da yakai ni yadawo dani a she ina tafiya sukayi ambushed suka farma jama'ar mu'

_"kawai samun ga warwakinsu nayi a kwance ba Wanda ya tsira sai wa inda suke wani yankin

daban to kunji yanda lamarin yafaru kuma duk sunkona mana kayan mu '_

"shiyasa Baku samun waya ta "duk suka fara kabbara tareda godiya ga Allah da ya kubutar da shi tareda kara yimai fatan Alkhairi aduk inda suka je'

" Baba a kullum Addu'o'i n ku bazasu taba bari mu tabe ba Allah na kiyayemu '

*Addu'ar iyaye nada tasiri sosai akan ya'yan su kobayan ransu bazata taba faduwa kasa banzaba iyaye mata kurika yima yaranku Addu'o'i na kwarai da fatan Alkhairi ba mugun Alka ba'i ba Allah kasa mudace Ameen*

bashi yasamu kanshi ba sai kusan karfe sha daya na dare ya nufi cikin gida lokacin Husnah tayi nisa sosai Samir kuwa ai tuni yana wurin matarshi da kuma Babyn shi Allies saboda baba Alhaji yace subarta ta zauna da Inna sahura ai duk gida ne

"shiya yabi ya kwakume acikin gidan ba irin korar shida Inna sahura batayiba Amma yaki tafiya ita sai faman Bata kunya yakeyi'

"Husnah ana dokin miji yazo kota kan baby Bata biba ta wuce dakin miji'

"tundaga kofar dakin yakejin tashin kamshin turarukan ta ya isa cikin murmushi mai kayatarwa nade hannaye n shi yayi yana me kare mata kallo cikin tsananin so da kuma sha'awa tareda burgewa'

"yau shine tareda farin cikinshi kuma tana tareda Babyn shi akwance a mararta Ahankali yake nufarta cikin takunshi saida yakai kusa da katifar ya cire rigar shaddar dake jikinshi yabar dogon wando da kuma singlet'

_ya zauna a gefen ta cikeda shaukin kaunar ta ya kalli cikinta da ya kara mata kyau da kuma

haske' Ahankali yake shafar ta har zuwa fuskar ta ya furta'_

"Husnah " tafara bude idanunta akan fuskar shi tarike hannun shi dake yawo a fuskar ta "ya kamal sai yanzu ka shigo? " yace "um um na shigo ba iyaka nasamu kina bacci adakin Inna'

" shine kaki tashina? "a'a ina hauka ne zantashi maman baby na tana hutawa koda yake tafi son baban baby yanzu fiyeda babyn'?

" ko? ta dukar da kanta cikeda kunya tareda rufe fuskarta da tafin hannunta "dama inason baban baby na tun tuni " ya dage gira daya tareda murmushi "oh haba shine ake yimai yanga tareda Jan aji?

" ta janye hannayenta tace " nadaina ai ya kamal kayi hakuri' cikin marai raice murya, "ya riko fuskarta " Husnah banrikeki ba na kuma godewa Allah da ya nunamin ranarda Husnah ta fara sona'

Yanzu sai akula dani kafin inkoma a nunamin irin soyayyar danake bukata "tayi saurin kallon cikin idonshi" ya kamal komawa kuma?

"eh Husnah SOJA kenan ai ko yanzu da sauran wata biyu kafin indawo gaba daya badon matsalar da aka samu ba da bazan dawo yanzuba"

"sai hawaye shar suka fara zubowa "nidai gaskiya ban yarda ba kawai kazauna tareda ni' " yayi murmushi mai sauti "iyye madam Kamal lallai nazama dan gatan Husnah ba'aso intafi nemo kudi kenan'

" Husnah AURAN SOJA n kenan madam dole saikin zama jaruma kuma saikin zama mai hakuri mu bamasu zama bane dole matan mu su zama jarumai'

"don haka yanzu tunda nazo ina bukatar kulawarki ajida dan bawan Allah na wahala dayawa Azo ajidani'

yafara tsokalota tana zamewa "ina bukatar wanka ko zansamu madam ta taimaka mun ta zaro ido" tace a'a "ya kamal Allah bazan iya yima wanka ba " OK idan nadawo dole in karo. Aure wadda zata iya yimin wanka "

" tawani zabura tareda turo baki saida yariketa"haba madam irin wannan zabura "kinason kijamin asara ne kinsan irin wahalar danasha kuwa kafin insamu cikin nan'

" wani irin kallo ta jefamai azuciyar ta ce" kasha wuya koka ganamun wahala? tawuce bathroom dinshi saida ta hada ruwan ta dawo still fuskar ta a hade "muje na hada ruwan"

" yana kunshe dariya yamike tareda kwance zariyar wandon yace" to aima baki karasa ladanki ba kizo kicire min short nicker da singlet kikuma daura min towel "

" ta ina zata iya kallon wannan gabjejen tsirara tab gaskiya da sake"OK Aure dole idan nadawo " tawuce fee ta dakko towel sai dariya yake azuciyar shi lallai Akwai kishi'

tana zuwa ta sa hannu cikin karfinta tareda hade girar sama data kasa tadaura mai towel takuma ciremai singlet dakyar take daga katon hannu shi saboda tsokana duk yasaki jikinshi "

" yace Saura nicker koda shi zamuyi wankan? Cikin kuluwa tasa hannun ta tafara zamewa tacikin towel tareda kaida kanta gefe shi kuwa ba abinda yake yisai kallon fuskar ta' yakeyi'

"jama'a matar soja na kishi Husnah kibi Ahankali mazajen namu Akwai farin jini'

Kuyi min afuwa Akwai uzurori dayawa mu hadu a next page

*jumu'at mufeda to All Muslim*
[3/25, 3:57 PM] Feenat Marubuciya: 🌸🌸🌸🌼🌸🌸🌸
AURAN SOJA👨‍✈️
patients love & sacrifice

~Story written by~
Fenerh
https://www.facebook.com/groups/1569379426621615/

~GOLDEN PEN WRITERS ASSOCIATION💫💫💫~

~❄We beare's of soon golden We writer's assiduously percieven No pain so Magical Our creative golden pen Be hold our worlds A production of our pen savour Our worlds for it cause u np pain~

35&36

gaba daya Husnah ta gama kunbura jin wai zai kara Aure sai kawar da kai ta keyi ya matsota ajikin shi gam dukansu saida suka sauke numfashi alokaci daya'

ya sa hannun shi a kugunta Yarike cikeda shauki da kuma kaunar ta da yakeji tana karuwa acikin zuciyar shi'

"Husnah muje kitayani wankan nagaji sosai kuma ina bukatar kulawar matana. tafara zame hannun shi ajikinta'

"zan tafi wurin Inna tafada tareda dauke kai gefe' "ni kuma kibarni da wa? " kaida matarda zaka Aura nan gaba'

to ai Bata Riga tazoba yanzu sai uwar gida ta kula dani kafin Amarya tazo'

ai cikin fushi ta fusge zata wuce fuu' ya janyota ta baya ya rungumeta tsam'

"haba uwar gidan kamal kuma Amarya arufamin asiri kar asa jinina ya hau ni na isa in karo Aure matata ta isheni '

"Husnah da zanyi Aure da tuni nayi Amma saboda sonki na jira har lokacin da Allah ya nufa kika zama mallaki na don haka ki kwantar da hankalin ki ba wata sai ke kadai'

"ta juyo tareda kallon fuskar shi "ya kamal bazaka kuma kula wata ba? " eh nayi Alkawari'

"harda masu zuwa gida? "Husnah idan har ina sonsu ni zan rika binsu basu zasu biyoni ba ki fahimce wannan'

" tasa hannayenta biyu ta yimai kyakkyawar runguma Wanda yasa shi jin wani irin sabon yanayi na ratsashi saboda shine karon farko data rungumeshi da kanta kuma abin ya shige shi sosai'

"Angel muje muyi wankan tare "yafada cikin salon maganarda saida takasa koda yimai musu'

haka yasa hannunshi yafara zame doguwar rigar dake jikinta dama daga ita sai rigar sai pant saboda Bata kaunar bra tana sata ciwon kirji musamman data samu cikin nan'

tafara sunne kanta saboda tsananin kunyar data keji kamal kuwa saida ya kusa shidewa tareda tunanin anya wankan zai samu ?

" gaba daya ya kauce akan dogon layin idanunshi har wani lumshe wa suke da Kansu tsabar tsumuwa da yayi da ganin kyakkyawar surar jikinta'

"ga komai ya kayatu Ahankali yake rage tsawon shi zuwa kan kirjinta ya Dora fuskar shi '

"wata irin Ajiyar zuciya suka sauke dukansu yafara fitarda numfashi "ganin yafara Sakin layi yasata tattaro dauriyar ta'

" ya kamal muje kayi wankan, "Husnah I cnt right now , yafara janta zuwa kan gadon gabanta yafara faduwa '

" tunawa datayi da abinda ya yimata kafin yatafi "ya kamal ka daure kayi wankan ni tafiya zanyi wurin Inna'

" Asmah ina Alkawari na ? Yafada cikin fisgo maganar "wane Alkawari? tafada da kyar itama saboda ta matsu kamar zai mayarda ita cikin jikinshi'

" kince bazaki kuma yimin rowar kanki ba idan nadawo ' tayi shiru don yanzu idonta yafara clear'

"prove it ki bani kulawarda nake bukata yafada tareda dago kanshi daga kirjinta yakai hannunshi kansu yafara shafawa Ahankali "

" ina son abubuwan nan Asmah gashi sunkara cika da girma "yafada cikin sanyin murya" itadai ba magana gashi tanajin dadin abinda yake yimata ga kuma tsoro'

"ya kamal Akwai zafi fa ,meye da zafin? Ta nunamai kirjinta da yake murzawa da hannun shi'

"meyasa su zafin ? Ka daina tabawa tafada cikeda kuruciyar ta " kaga lokacin da katafi kajimin ciwo sosai saida aka yimin dinki'

"yayi saurin dagowa da idanunshi da sukayi jawur "me aka dinka? Ciwon mana,

nuna min wurin ciwon ingani " ta waro ido waje " ya warke ai " OK to bari inga ni ko ya warke da kyau yayi saurin hade bakinsu wuri daya'

"kissing dinta yakeyi passionately kamar zai cire mata lips itama tafara mayar mai da Marta ni tana tayashi tsotsa'

"numfashi kawai yake gwamawa jikinshi yafara rawa ya cire bakinshi anata cikin fisgo magana'

"Husnah banason injima babyna' "ta dan bude idonta kadan tace " kaje kayi wankan to'

"naki wayon yau dai sai na more kafin kace me yafara aika mata sakonni ta ko ina lasarta yakeyi musamman na shanunta tun tanajin dadin abin har tafara jin zafi'

"ranar ba inda bai yamutsa ba kuma ya tsotse ajikinta tafara galabaita tunkafin yace zaiyi mai gaba dayan'

yakai kololuwar bukatuwa da ita yana kokarin isa babban gida yajishi gam kamar bai taba saninta a y'a maceba'

yafara rokonta "Asmah please open for me na matsu ita ta gama tsurewa don gaba daya yagama kashe mata jiki da salon wasan nin shi'

" dakyar yasamu ya shiga saida ya k'ankame ta tsabar jin shi dayayi a duniyar network kuma full service subuhanallah mantawa yayi da zancen baby yafara dibar gara'

gaba daya saida yamata biji biji duk bashinda ta dauka saida ta biya aranar kuka takeyi sosai'

"ya kamal zan mutu don Allah kabarni kasana zafi kirjina bayana kafafuna wlh zan mutu na gaji wayyo Allah'

*Husnah nimafa ba Wanda yake tayani don haka kowa tashi ta fishshe shi*

shi kuwa ba Abinda yakeyi sai rokonta "please ki tsaya nakusa ai dagudu nafito ganin kamal na shirin barna kar ace ina gani'

" bashi yabarta ba saida yajishi zam lokacin ita har tafara kokarin shidewa yana samun natsuwa yasa hannunshi zai janyota jikinshi'

"ta buge mai hannu tasa mai kuka "wallahi karka tabani kuma saina fadawa Inna gobe ince mugunta kake yimin'

" yakuma janyota saida tasa kara saboda jinta takeyi kamar duk ciwo ne ajikinta '

"come on Angel kizo kifadamin meye sirrin ne? gaba daya kinkara test kamar bantaba yiba 'ta buge mai hannu '

"ni bazan kuma y'ar da ba Allah' "shhhhh Angel karki fara zan iya shiga wani yanayi idan har kika hanani kanki ayanzu '

" dole ne kiyi hakuri dani kinga zantafi zuwa nan da sati biyu kinga wata hudu mukayi Saura wata biyu idan kika barni narage zafi sosai kinga koda nadawo bazaki sha wuyaba lokacin kinzama y'ar hannu'

"nidai bazan kuma y'ar daba gaskiya "nikuma gaskiya yanzu nafara " inaji ina gani dadi na wuce ni'

"ni yanzu ma kidaure mu raya daren nan gaba daya da bautar Allah "muje muyi Salla tom shima ai bautar Allah ne'

" a'a ni wannan nake bukata ki taimaka min indan k'ara ko kadan ne kinji "tasa mai kuka wayyo Inna ta wallahi kasana zafi'

" ya to she bakinta danashi cikin kwadaituwa da dadin ni'imar ta jiyake da zata bashi dama zai iya dauwwama har safe'

bugu nshi takeyi ta ko ina Amma malam hassan din yayi nisa bayajin kira ta zuba Allah ya isa tayi yakushi cizo har ta hakura ko gezau'

"saida ya yi Abinda yayi niyya "yana sauka ta dunkule tareda dafe Mara tasa kuka sai Alokacin hankalin shi yadawo jikinshi ya matukar tsorata '

" innalillahi karfa injama Kaina asara yafada tareda janyota jikinshi Husnah Husnah ina sai murkususu takeyi'

towel dinshi yajanyo ya daura ya kinkimeta sai bayi wanka yafara yimata cikin Sauri ya dawo da ita kan gadon shima yaje ya watso nashi'

gaggauce yakeyin komai karfe hudu suka nufi Asibiti batareda kowa yasani ba yana tukin sai faman sannu yake mata Bata ko iya Amsa wa'

"Asibitin musulmi ya koma da ita yakuma yi sa'ar samun Likitan da ya dubata jiya yace "Oga badai jikin bane yatashi ya fara kwana " don Doctor ka kulamin da ita dakuma baby na'

sai kaiwa da kawowa yakeyi saida doctor yazo yace "ka kwantar da hankalin ka ba wata matsalar kawai irin y'anda kazo mata ne yakamata Oga arika binta Ahankali kodan cikinta'

" yafada cikeda zolaya "shima yayi murmushi yace yanzu yatake ciki? Zamu iya tafiya? Saboda banaso asani agida za atanbayi ba'asi'

yayi dariya " zaku iya tafiya yanzu Amma saifa kadan Bata Hutu koda na sati daya ne anmayi sa'a mahaifar ta nada karfi'

duk da haka ka kiyaye kar asamu matsala nan gaba, yayi godiya yafito da ita batareda yabari ta takaba ya kinkimeta sai mota "

" duk wani irin haushin shi takeji na irin azabar da jiya ya gana mata ita kam gaskiya d'an ba kara irin wannan Abu haka next time kila har oxygen sai ansamata idan ta shiga hannunshi'

shi kuwa Jinshi yakeyi kamar anyimai gafara wani irin yanayi ke shigar shi jin sonta yakeyi yana kara huda kowacce kafa ta jikinshi'

"har Allah yasa suka shiga gida ba Wanda yasan fitar su taso ta wuce cikin gidan yariko ta "haba madan meyasa zaki tafi kinaso Inna tagane ne? Kalli fa yanda kike tafiya dakyar'

"Yafada cikeda tsokana ta gab za mai harara ta wuce nashi dakin sai yanzu tafara tunanin Yama zata iya hada ido da su Inna '

bai shiga ciki ba yace " zanje masallaci kije kema kiyi Salla ya juya abinshi'

"haka ta lallaba ta yi Salla Sann ta gyara dakin cikin dauriya ta wuce cikin gida cikeda jin kunyar hada ido da Inna '

"tayi sa'a Bata cikin dakin kawai gado ta haye tafara ramuwar bacci lokacin gari yafara haske sosai'

"ba ita ta tashiba saida haya niyar mutane ya tasheta ta bude ido taga har kusan sha biyu na rana ba Abinda yafara fadomata sai Zainab'

"ace tunjiya ko a idonta batasa baby ba tama manta da wannan zancen'

"saida tafara neman Abinci taci saboda jinta take kamar zata fadi saboda jitake kamar anyi mata yaso'

"tasamu tayi wanka sai yanzu tafara jin haushin kanta na kwashe kayanta takai dakin kamal'

"batada choice dole ta nufi dakin domin yanzu ta matsu taga babynsu takoyi sa'a baya ciki tasamu wata atanfa Riga da zani saboda batason sket yanzu yana damunta ta zura hijabin ta '

"takoma cikin gida gefen Gwaggo duk sunata faman hada hadarsu ta aiyukan gida kamar kullum'

"idonki kenan Husnah' cewar Gwaggo "wato miji yazo kin gudu kinbarmu ko ganinki ba ayi to banyarda ba kin kwacen miji '

ta dukar da kanta kasa cike da kunya ta ce " Inna zanje wurin Zainab inga baby'

"to dai anji kunya duk cikamun bakin da kike zakuyi baby gashi nan babyn yazo ko damuwa dashi ba ayina anata miji'

"ganin Gwaggo naso ta wanke ta gaban mutane tajuya Inna nidai natafi " tace saikin dawo' Inna Amarya tace " Amma kinsan kamal nawaje da mutane yanzu shine zaki ratsa su kiwuce'

tace "wucewa kawai zanyi fa kuma ai banisa' Bata kuma cewa komai ba ta wuce cikin takunta zuwa gidan'

" kanta akasa take ta kunta tasan mutane na kofar gidan birjik Amma bazata iya daurewa ba yau saitaga baby tafiyar ta kawai takeyi'

"hartasa kafarta a kofar gidan taji muryar shi " madam dolene saikin fito. Kalli fa y'an da kike tafiya kamar dole kuma kinfito kinsan cewa ina waje kuma Akwai mutane'

"tadan kalleshi ta gefe takuma waiga don kar ace ana kallon su " wa ye kike dubawa ? "Bakowa nidai natafi zata wuce ya rikota yayi cikin zauren gidan da ita '

" manna ta yayi ajikin bango yakai hannun shi saman cikin ta " kinsan me?

"ina zaune naji zuciya ta na harbawa "Ashe mallakin zuciyar ce tafito naga kuma bazan iya daurewa ba shiyasa na biyoki don duk taku daya Jinshi nakeyi kamar acikin zuciya ta'

" yarage murya" madam haka kikeyi min da bana nan" tawani kalleshi ta ce me nayi? "Kina tafiya duk maza na kalle min ke'

" meye haka? Zafa aganmu ' shine me? mutum da matarshi ni gaba daya natakura anan gidan nida nakeso mu kasance mu biyu kawai inji dadin more wa'

"tayi saurin kwace rikon da ya yimata ta wuce tareda Harar shi yace " lalala saina biya wannan kallon anjima' "waye zaka kuma gani a dakinka?

" yace what ? Bata tsayaba ta wucewarta ' he really enjoyed the moment ya tsinci kanshi cikin farin ciki Mara adadi'

"da zumudinta tafada cikin gidan gefen Inna sahura tawuce " yau Husnah ce agidan mu lallai y'ar ku takawoki'

"aa Inna ai ina shigowa " a ina kedai jekiga yarku sunacan gefen su " ta juya cikeda jin kunya tana shiga ta buga ihu ta afka ciki"

"ai da Sauri taja ta tsaya ganin Samir kwakume da Zainab acikin falon su "yace kishiga mana uwar gidan kamal'

" aranta tace wallahi ya samir baida kunya " ni kingani wucewa zanyi Kaduna yanzu bazan dawoba sai ranar suna don haka " baby" ni natafi tun da ga sister mu tazo'

saida yakuma rungumarta yabata kiss abaki sannan yafita ta nufi wurinda aka Kwan tarda baby tareda cewa'

"wallahi bakuda kunya kina jego Amma kunshige cikin daki keda miji bakya ko jin tsoro'

"oh ke kinada bakin magana "ace tunjiya in haihu saboda mijinki kokizo kiga Babyn ki' " Ayya sory sister kinsan ya kamal ko yanzu saida nafito yafara fada me yasa na fito'

"no sister banji haushin ki ba " impact nafi kowa farin cikin ganin kun daidaita kanku keda ya kamal saboda kyaleshi batareda kulawarki ba nan gaba zaki iya Dana sani'

"saida ta dauki baby cikeda jin dadi tace " y'ar mu kyankyawa " takwararki ce " ta ce kai haba? Cikeda jin dadi'

"eh ni na nemi Alfarma saboda sha kuwa damukayi da juna tun inada ciki samir kifadamin idan har na Haifa namiji sunan ya kamal zai saka "nikuma nace in mace ce sunan ki zansa mata"

" taji dadin wannan kara har cikin zuciyar ta tayita godiya tareda rungume baby sosai " Asma'ul Husnah Allah yara yaki "

" sundauki lokaci suna hira a tsakaninsu sai y'an barka ke shigowa har zuwa lokacin da su Aunty kareema sukazo'

"kekuwa jiya daga cewa kije yaya nakira sai muji shiru "Zainab tace " Aunty mazajen mu dole mu basu kulawa idan ba hakaba wata ta kwace miki '

ita kanta ta y'arda da zancen Zainab dan zaman datayi a barikin DODAN ta fahimci cewar sau dayawa ba mazan bane kebin matan'

"matane kebinsu kamar su yimusu fyade idan kuma aka samu shedan yashiga ciki sai kiga barna ta samu kenan'

ta tabajin labarin wani makocin su A legos yabar matarshi acikin gari ya dakko wata karuwa suna zama a cikin bariki '

"shiyasa Zakuji ana cewa sojoji Akwai son mata "eh sunaso kuma kowane namiji nason mace kuma wasu civilian din ma sunfisu neman mata'

" wallahi ba sojoji kebin suba dayawa matan ne kebin sojojin mukuma matansu ayanzu bamuda matsala idan har zasu bamu .ATM shi kenan suje can sukarata mudai kudi sushigo mana"

"dayawa inaji matanmu na soja suna cewa wallahi basason mazajen su sudawo saboda zasu daina samun kudi'

"haba y'ar uwa wallahi mu y'an gatane mazajen mu na sonmu kamar rai gaba daya nemansu nakarewa akan mu ne gashi sunason ya'yan su kamar rai" Amma ba zaihana wata taje tanabin wasu mazan ba awaje '

*Allah ka shirya mu ka kuma tsare zucuyoyin mu bakidaya ka kuma kare mana mazajen mu Ameen Allah "*

tunda tashiga gidan Bata fitoba har zuwa dare suna nan suna faman hira harsu Aunty murja suka tafi"

kamal yayi sintiri har ya gaji gashi yana kiran numbarta har ya gaji
Akashe

ba ita tashigoba sai kusan karfe goma dakin Inna ta wuce war ta don bazata koma wuri nshi ba yakashe ta'

" dama takoshi kawai gado ta haye Inna tashigo " kindawo ? "tace " eh Inna "naga kamar dan gidan Amarya na nemanki yashigo nakoreshi ba iyaka don haka tashi kawuce karya dawo min daki"

" tace" Inna bacci nakeji zamu hadu gobe Inna Amarya ta fado cikin fushi "

" ke naga alamar Bakida hankali ace tun dakika fita baki damu da ki duba mijinki ba ko yaci ko yasha ko oho to tashi kawuce "

" Amarya bita Ahankali kinga ba ita kadai bace " shima saina sab'a mai yanaso ya dami Yarinya nasan shiya turo ki "

" tashi kije kinji   zamu hadu dashi ,cikin tura baki tawuce cikeda jin haushin shi "

" tana fitowa taji anyi sama da ita kafin tabude bakinta yace " shhhh karki mun ihu nine "

" kallon shi takeyi cikin burgewa don bazata iya cutar kanta ba yanzu gaskiya tana mutuwar son man d'in nan kawai Abinda yake matane bataso'

"saida ya ajiyeta akan katifar shi " ya tsuguna a gaban ta " Husnah punishment din ya isa haka "

" na wahala yau tunda nadawo waya batada sauran Amfani ko?meyasa kike kashe wayar bakyason inkiraki ko?

ta juya zata kwanta Yarike ta" oh come on Angel fushin Abinda nayine jiya "Am sory ba laifina bane kedin ce kika rudani dayawa harna manta da babbar ajiyata anan"

" yafara shafo cikinta cikeda so da kuma lallashi "baby babanka nashan wahala gashi mamanka raguwace "

" Husnah "kimin hakuri bazan iya bacci nikadai ba bayan nasan kina kusa dani kidaure kibani kulawa kafin inkoma kinji? Please help me"

" yafada tareda Karka ce kai kamar maraya tayi kwalkwal da idanunta "nidai kar kamun haka" ba Abinda zanyi kawai wasa zanyi da babyna bazan wuce hakan ba "I promise".............✍

me to I promise to type another page leter tnks my fan's
🌸🌸🌸🌼🌸🌸🌸
     AURAN SOJA👨‍✈️
patients love & sacrifice

~Story written by~
Fenerh
https://www.facebook.com/groups/1569379426621615/
~GOLDEN PEN WRITERS ASSOCIATION💫💫💫~

~❄We beare's of soon golden We writer's assiduously percieven No pain so Magical Our creative golden pen Be hold our worlds A production of our pen savour Our worlds for it cause u np pain~

37&38

Wasa yafara yi da ita tareda rungumo ta sosai ajikinshi tana ture mai hannu'

bai fasaba ya cigaba da abinda yakeyi ganin baida niyyar dainawa yasa dole ta hakura '

"taci gaba da amsar sakonnin da yake aikamata da su ta kowane lungu da sako na jikinta'

"ita kanta tasan bazata iya cutar kanta ba wannan fagen saboda ya mugun gano weakness dinta '

"sunyi nisa sosai jin yana kokarin wuce wa inda bataso tarikeshi da sauri "

" ya kamal um um' jikinshi ko ina rawa yakeyi yafara cewa " please Husnah Am sorry" bazan iya hakura da ni imar ki ba"

"ya kamal bakason Babyn ne? jin haka yasashi tsaya wa da abinda yake yi jikinshi yayi sanyi dole yakoma gefe ya dunkule '

_"yana maida numfashi ita kanta ta tausaya mai sosai duk da tana
haduwar su ta wannan fannin Amma gaskiya tasan ya bukatu ayau,

dakyar ranar yasamu bacci saida ya matsa nesa da ita saboda bazai iya jure yanajinta ajikinshi batareda yayi komai ba'

"tunda safe yana tashi ya shirya yafada mata zaije Kaduna bazai dawoba sai zuwa jibi zasuje burial na sojojin su da suka mutu a Sudan'

"tana kwance tunda tayi Salla tace mai Adawo lafiya ' yaji dadin y'ar Addu'ar datayi mai A yau cikin murmushi ya duko ya manna mata fake a kumata '

"ta lumshe idanunta ta shaki daddadan turarenshi gashi yayi mata kyau sosai acikin Riga da wandon shadda Army colour bugaggiya yana rikeda hularshi ga takalminshima wow '

"masha Allah , ya shafa cikinta yace " baby sai dady ya dawo ko? Bye ya juya cikeda kwarjini yafita tabishi da kallon so da kuma burgewa tare kuma da jin kishinshi "

" tayi saurin mikewa tareda cewa "ya kamal" haryasa kafarshi a waje ya dawo " lafiya ko kina bukatar wani abune'

"ka canja wannan kayan " yayi saurin kallon kanshi " banyi kyau bane? ta tura baki tareda cewa " mata zasuyita kallon ka harda daure fuska"

"wata yar dariya yayi " Hmm madan kishi Amma nafada miki ke ce zuciyar kamal don haka kidaina damuwa ni mijin mace daya ne kuma macen itace Asmaul Husnah "

" tayi murmushi tace " zanje wurin zee yanzu " kije Amma kisa nikab kar akallar min ke idan na dawo zan baki wani surprise '

"yace "uhm madam ki aramin ATM dinki naga ma bakya cire kudi Account dinki acike yake"

" tace " ina cirewa saidai ba sosai ba sai idan zansa mai a mota " Hmm hajiya Husnah matar kamal yafada cikin tsokana'

ta Ciro yana kallon ta komai tayi burgeshi takeyi ta mikamai ya karba yace 'saina dawo take care'

"yana tafiya ta shirya sannan ta wuce cikin gidan tasan irin wannan lokacin duk suna aikin abin karya wa tasamesu Acan"

"Inna Amarya tafara fada" kedai anyi sha sha sha wallahi yanzu mijinki zaiyi tafiya bakiyi hankalin zuwa kibashi abin karya wa ba'

"ita gaba daya zuciyar ta Bata kawo mata tunanin hakan ba tace " to ai baice zaici wani Abu ba'

"bace min dagani sai da ta gaishe da Inna Habi da kuma Gwaggo sannan ta wuce wurin Zainab'

maijego nasamun kulawa sosai wurin yan uwa ga ta kusa da iyaye ga Inna sahura ba ruwanta kamar ba suruka ba komai ita keyi '

iya karsu suje sutaya ta reno ' kwana biyu da tafiyar kamal a yau take sa ran dawowar shi '

"ta gyara ko ina na dakinsu da kanta ta dage ta shirya mai abinci lafiyayye sannan ta sheko wanka ta caba kwalliya cikin wani lafiyayyan material'

"tafito sosai masha Allah ta zauna zaman jiranshi tun tana sa ran dawowar shi har ta mike zuwa cikin gida '

"Safwan ne ya fara yimata dariya " a'a Aunty Husnah irin wannan wanka duk saboda yayan mu " to infada miki bazai dawoba yau don dazu munyi waya ya ce infada miki ki kunna wayar ki zai kira'

"sai yanzu ta tuna da wayarta na kashe ta juya zuwa dakin cike da sanyin jiki tana kunna wa sakonni na shigowa "

" kafin ta kai ga budewa kiranshi ya shigo " hello " Hmmm saida ya sauke Ajiyar zuciya kafin yayi magana cikin sanyin murya ta tausasawa'

"haba madam ba a ko tunawa da mai gida meyasa kike kashe wayar ki ne? " tace na manta ne ban kunna ba, " OK karki kuma kashewa"

"yaya wai bazaka dawoba yau? " yayi dariya har saida taji sautin ta acikin kunne n ta"

"matar soja kwana biyu kawai kina nemana idan nakoma Sudan fa? anyway mezan samu da kike cewa indawo a yau?

"ya kamal na yima girki" Hmmm "Husnah ba abinci nake bukata ba ke nake bukata kinsan irin baccin danayi kuwa Shekaran jiya"

" you won't understand " don haka sai ana gobe suna zamu dawo da Samir kinga Saura, sati daya inkoma kenan ki Shirya min sosai kafin inzo"

"ranta baiso hakan ba amma ya zatayi haka sukaci gaba da hada hadar su har zuwa ranarda suke sa ran dawowar su"

"Abu daya yake Bata tsoro irin y'an da cikinta ke girma tun ba aje ko inaba gashi yana mata nauyi tun yanzu'

"taso zuwa kasuwa domin yiwa takwarar ta shopping kamal ya hana yace ta jirashi har yazo'

"aranar suka iso da sha Tara na Arziki akwatuna saiti biyu kamal ya siyo daya na baby daya na Zainab sannan ya siyo ma matarshi'

"hatta da raguna saiya siya samir kuma iyakarshi ido a gaskiya yaji dadin abinda amininshi yayi mashi'

"komai iri daya yasiyo musu ita da Zainab ita kanta tayi farin cikin abinda yayanta yayi mata iyayensu sai sa Albarka sukeyi'

"tunda ya sa aka shigo mata da kayan bai shigoba haka sukaci gaba da hada hadarsu ita tafitar da kudi ta hada kayan rabo '

"ranar duk y'an da yaso su hadu Abun ya gagara saboda shirya kayan suna da kuma soye soye harsu Aunty kareema agidan suka kwana duk nacin samir shima hakura yayi da ganin babyn shi'

"ranar sunan ma tun safe yake kiran wayarta Amma shiru saboda aiki gashi tana jin jikinta ba daidai ba Amma haka suke ta kaiwa da kawowa"

"gashi gidan ko ta ina a cike yana zaune a majalisar shi sundauki wanka cikin farin yadi kamar wasu Angwaye'

_"mtsww samir yayi tsaki " wallahi saina shiga gidan nan yanzu tunjiya bansa matata a idanuba

gaskiya nagaji " wani irin kallo kamal yamai"_

"ni kuma ince me? Duk saboda ku nima banga iyalina ba don haka nima ka turomin ita yanzu duk da Akwai jama'a Amma nakasa daurewa tafito kawai'

"Sakin baki yayi kawai yana kallon shi " ganin Abokinshi ya hau layi "Hmm kawai yace yamike zuwa cikin gida"

" tun farkon shigarshi mata kemai tsiya Angon karni yana murmushin shi yana kutsa kanshi cikin dakin masu jego "

" hannu yafara dagawa alamar tazo tasan halin mijinta bawai kunya yakedaba ta taso cikin kwalliya r ta da suka sha ankon shadda pink taji aiki itada Husnah sunyi kyau sosai'

"ji yakeyi kamar yarungumota agaban jama'ar wani irin kallo yake aika mata kamar ya hadiyeta'

"cikin kasala yace " ki kira Husnah ku samemu a zaure yanzu ta juya yana me bin bayanta da kallon sha'awa da burgewa "

kiran kamal yayi shima ya same shi a wurin " lafiya zaka kirani anan ? "bai bashi Amsaba suka sawo Kansu cikin zauren '

" gaba daya hankalin kamal kusan gushewa yayi saboda ganin irin haduwar da matar tashi tayi ga dan cikinshi dake nunawa ta cikin rigar '

"baya ko jin gaisuwar da Zainab keyimai hankalin shi yatafi wurin matarshi " saida ta matso daf dashi sannan ya samu natsuwa'

"ya Samir' ina wuni " lafiya kalau maman biyu ina kuka barmin babyna?ta ce " tana ciki hannun mutane yazaro ido duka waje'

_"Karfa Yata tayi zazzabi saboda jagwalgwalo "tayi dariya " ina ba Wanda zaidamu matar

kam...tayi saurin rufe bakinta don taji kunyar b'aran b'aramar data fara yi"_

"ta rufe idanunta cikeda kunyar abinda tafara fada don ta manta cewar yana wurin shi kuwa kallon ta yakeyi cike da so da kuma tsantsar kauna'

"jiyake kamar ya janyota jikinshi ya mayarda ita cikin kirjinshi. shi kadai yasan yanda yakeji a cikin zuciya da kuma gangar jikinshi'

"matsawa yayi kusa da ita magana yafara rada mata akunne" ki sameni a cikin mota yanzu' ya rad'a mata batareda ya kalli su Zainab ba ya fice abinshi'

ta kalli su samir da yawani sa Zainab a kwana kamar zai maida ita ciki da Sauri ta wuce batareda ta kuma marmarin kallon su ba'

"tana mai jinjina wa rashin kunyar su hijabin ta ta dakko tareda sanya nikab ta fito tareda cewa " Aunty murja ina zuwa zanje gida ya kamal nakirana'

"tace Adawo lafiya sai mungan ki ' ta na fita taga irin jama'ar dake kofar gidan ta dan tsaya duba motar da zata ganshi aciki saboda motoci ne ta ko ina a kofar gidan'

"jin tsayuwar mota akusa da ita yasa ta juyawa ganin wata sabuwar mota yasata kasa motsawa saida ya sauke glass din tagane Ashe shine aciki'

"bude mata yayi ta shiga yayi reversed kawai ya tafi " juyawa tayi tana mai kallon " tuhuma bai kalleta ba yadora hannun shi akan nata tareda murzawa"

"sannan ya dan juyo ya kalleta tareda murmushi akwance afuskar shi '

"Madam kamal " kicire wannan Abun inga kyakkyawar fuskar ki da kyau' yasa hannunshi yacire tareda Dora hannunshi akan cikinta'

"baby na kana lafiya? Koda yake karka damu zandubaka da kyau yawo kawai yake yi da hannunshi ajikinta yana tuki da hannu daya'

"ya kamal a hanya muke fa " uhm idan muna kan hanya kuma bazan taba matana ba?

"ganin ya dauki hanyar zuwa kwangila dake Zaria yasa ta kallon shi tareda cewa " ina zamu je ya kamal?

"baice komai ba ya cigaba da tukinshi har suka isa hanwa tagansu kofar wani tafkeken gida yayi Horn mai gadi ya bude ya shiga cikin gidan'

"gaba daya kallon ko ina na gidan takeyi yayi packing kusa da wata y'ar karamar mota fara motar ta burgeta sosai tana kuma mamakin ina ne nan'?

"ya fito tareda bude mata motar kifito madan ko indauke ki ne? ta zuro kafafunta waje yariketa suka fara takawa zuwa cikin gidan "

" ya kamal ina ne nan? Kina jin tsoro ne Husnah? ta girgiza Kai " OK muje zaki gani kofar wani falo ya bude tana biyedashi kamar jela "

" ganin irin tsaruwar da gidan yayi ga cikin falon ma ba a cewa komai don yaji kayan alatu na more rayuwa'

"rungume ta yayi ta bayanta " madam kamal wannan gidan kine saboda ke kadai nagina zomuje kiga dakuna"

"itadai nata ido dakunan ma komai anzuba aciki dakuna kusan hudu ne a gidan " ta rungumeshi cike da farinciki'

"ya kamal yanzu wannan gidan mune ? Eh madan kamal dagamu sai yaranmu masu zuwa"

_"ya kara rungume ta da kyau " motar Kice awaje tukwici ne nabiya " kinsan tukwicin mene ne?

tace a'a Amma ai inada mota " eh na bar masu surika Amfani da ita agida tunda Akwai su bilal "_

" tace ya kamal bansan irin Kalmar da zanyi Amfani da itaba wajen gode maka " shhhh banason irin wannan godiya"

"burina mu rayu atare nida Angel dina har abada don haka ki ajiye godiyar ki"

"ya kamal kayi hakuri da ni ka daure batareda ka gaza daniba kullum burinka ka farantamin don haka dole nagode ma ubangiji na'

"banyi Dana sanin Auran soja ba kamar y'an da aka fadamin tun abaya ina Alfahari dakai yayana'

"takarasa cikin hawaye ya riko kugunta tareda matsowa jikinta da kyau " matar kamal yakamata aciremin wannan sunan na yaya tunda ga baby na ma anan ya shafo mararta"

"tareda Dora halshenshi akan kumatun ta yafara lasar hawayenta tareda ko inada ke fuskar ta "

" Husnah inason ki fiyeda komai   don haka zaniya sa daukar dakomai nawa domin inbaki farinciki "

" don haka kidaina mun wasada hawayenki masu tsada yacigaba da lasar ko inada ke kan fuskar ta' tun tana iya tsayuwar har tafara kokarin zubewa'

"sungumarta yayi zuwa kan gadon dake cikin dakin saida ya ajiyeta sannan Yazare rigarda ke jikinshi ta farin yadin yarage dagashi sa singlet da wandon'

_"ya ajiye akan kujera sannan yadawo wurin ta yasa hannunshi ya zare hijabin jikinta " kallon ta

yafara yi kamar ya hadiyeta yafara bin kota inada kallo ajikinta'_

"da Sauri yakuma rungumo ta ajikin shi " I love you my wife '

"yafara aikamata da kisses tako ina tareda cewa " a taimaka Abani Aron wannan kyakkyawa n jikin don Allah'

"cikin rada tare kuma da jin kaunar shi har cikin b'argonta " ya kamal jikinka ne ni matarka ce mallakin ka bazan kuma hanaka kaina ba koda zan mutu'

"da kanta taraba jikinsu tareda zare rigar jikinta gaba daya tabirkitashi yau ta kwance zakin shaddar ta ta ajiye agefe gaba daya yasashi ya manta da komai '

"tarage daga ita sai under wear da bra ta jefa bakinta cikin nashi tafara aika mai da sakonni dasuka tsuminshi na aiki"

"ya fara fitoda makaman yaki ya dauka yana filin dagane ....✍

*jumu'at Kareem to All my fan's*

*"inabaku hakurin rashin jina kwana biyu Kunsan jiki da jini Amma yanzu Alhamdulillah zancigaba da typin kamar baya"*
[3/31, 8:21 AM] 0mmer Farouk: 🌸🌸🌸🌼🌸🌸🌸
AURAN SOJA👮
patients love & sacrifice

~Story written by~
Fenerh
https://www.facebook.com/groups/1569379426621615/
~GOLDEN PEN WRITERS ASSOCIATION💫💫💫~

~❄We beare's of soon golden We writer's assiduously percieven No pain so Magical Our creative golden pen Be hold our worlds A production of our pen savour Our worlds for it cause u nyp pain~

39&40

Aranar ta faranta ma Kamal fiye da tunani don tayi matukar daurewa tabashi kulawar da yake bukata daga gareta tayi dauriya iya dauriya'

Bawai bataji wuya bane a'a kawai bataso ta nunamai gaza warta akoda yaushe tanaso ta farantamai kamar y'anda yake kokarin faranta mata'

"bayan komai ya lafa ya janyota jikinshi ya matse ta tsam " tank you my wife' nagode sosai da irin kulawar ki bazan iya fada miki irin dad'in da kika shayar dani ba'

"A gaskiya nayi sa'ar samun mace mai ni ima da kuma ita kula da miji kinshayar dani ruwan farin ciki ayau Husnah "

" Murmushi tayi tareda dafe cikinta don gaskiya ta ji jiki dauriya ce kawai domin Zainab tabata shawara akan ta rika daurewa bukatun mijinta'

"Nuna wa miji gazawa na janyo raguwar darajar ya mace awurin mijinta a kullum zai ji bukatar ta na raguwa har aje afara neman na waje"

"Rungume ta yayi sosai suka sha baccin su kamar zai mayarda ita ciki yana dafe da cikinta"

"basu suka tashiba sai gab da la'asar suka sheko wanka atare tun tana nokewa har ta saki jikinta dashi sosai ya dirjeta a wurin wankan yafara kwana tayi saurin rike hannun shi"

"Ya kamal lokacin Salla yayi fa kallon ta yayi da jajayen idanunshi da yan yanzu suka juye " Husnah I need more please'

"Kamar zatayi kuka ta ce muje muyi Salla ya janyota tareda rada mata " za abani anjima please? "Ya kamal kuda zamu koma gida kafin dare yayi"

" yace naji kawai ya saketa tareda dauro Alwala yafito itama tafito daure da Alwalar ta zanin shaddar ta ta daura tareda sanya hijabin ta '

"shiyaja musu Salla suna idarwa ya kira daya daga cikin sojojin shi ya aikeshi chicken republic dake pz yayo musu take away"

"Dama yunwa takeji sosai duk hada hadar da sukeyi Bata wani ci Abincin kirki ba haka ta tasa kaza saida ta kusa cinyewa yana kallon ta'

"ta janyo robar ice cream tafara sha yace " madam kisha kadan fa karki yima baby na illa da sanyi'

"ta shagwabe fuska " tace inason insha dayawa ya kamal' yace " no Husnah banyarda ba gaskiya mantawa nayi nace asiyo da shi ma'

"Don haka kisha rabi kibani sauran haka ta shan maceshi ta shanye roba daya tas koda ya mika hannu ta tura mai empty roba tana kyal kyala dariya'

"kasa cewa komai yayi saboda dariyar da takeyi ta tafi da tunani nshi kallon ta yakeyi cike da so " d'an matsowa ya kumayi kusa da ita tareda janyota zuwa jikinshi'

"Tsayar da dariyar ta tayi dif ganin yayi irin kallon kurullar da yake yimata'

"meyasa kika daina Angel kici gaba mana ya shafo fuskar ta saida taji tsam ajikinta ta tattaro dauriya '

"Ya kamal ka mayarda ni gida kar Inna taji shiru' ai tasan muna tare nafada ma kareema tafada musu munje gidan mu tare'

"ta zare ido 'yanzu sun San muna tare? Uhm to meye mutum da matarshi kuma Su Baba sunga fitar mu duk suna waje'

"Amma ai bamu gama taron suna ba ka dakko ni ' ya nuna mata wayar shi " kiduba time yanzu karfe biyar ai anwatse kuma dama ai bazaki koma yauba'

"tayi saurin dagowa ta kalleshi " anan zan kwana ? Eh muna nan dake sai zankoma zan mayarda ke kuma damuke gida ba daki daya muke kwana ba kuma sun sani'

"Ai sun San basun bani ke in kalle ki ba ne ya shafo cikinta ta cikin hijabin bagama cikina nan ajikin ki ba yafara kokarin daga hijabin'

"Malama ta kicire wannan Abun haka tarike " bariga ajikina ya Kamal "bai saurareta ba ya janye hijabin tareda sauke ida nunshi akan kirjinta ai tuni notikan kanshi suka fara war ware kansu'

" Ganin yanason ya kauce tayi saurin rike mai hannu' kallonta yayi irin kar kiyi min haka'

"ya kai bakinshi Kansu Yafara yimata wani irin tsotsa mai tafiya da hankalin ta tuni tafara Sakin layi itama'

"kiran sallar magrib ya dawo dasu daga duniyar romance dakyar ya saita kanshi ya kuma watso wanka kafin yayi Alwala don bayason su shiga tare za asamu matsala'

"Binshi takeyi da kallo tunda ya mike " gaskiya tayi sa'ar miji Wanda Sam baya wasa da ibadar shi duba irin halinda ya shiga Amma Yanajin kiran Salla ya hakura domin sauke farali'

"A kullum kamal kara shiga ranta yakeyi komai nashi abin burgewa ne ga saukin kai gaba daya idan yana cikin gida mantawa takeyi dashi sojane '

"Yana kokarin sauke duk kan nauyinda ya hau wuya nshi tundaga kan iyaye har akan jama'a bare kuma ita matarshi '

"Bazata taba daina yiwa iyayen ta Addu'ar gamawa lafiya ba domin sun yimata komai sun zaba mata miji nagari ta godewa Allah da Bata bijere musuba da ta tabka "BABBAN KUSKURE'

" shiyasa a kullum take Addu'ar Allah yakara kiyaye matashi a duk inda yake Ameen harda namu mazajen Husnah'

"bayan sun idar da Salla yace ta jirashi yana zuwa yana fita ta mike tafara zagaye gidan don dazu ba ko ina ta ganiba'

"A gaskiya ya narkarda kudi a cikin gidan don harda dakin yara ya shirya shi komai ya zuba harda gadajen su da kayan wasa ita kanta abin ya burgeta sosai'

"ga dakinshi guda cike da kayan motsa jiki saida ta gama leka dakunan sannan ta koma kicin duk ya zuba kayan Amfani ga suna birjik a cikin kwalayensu '

A gaskiya kamal ya gama mata komai na rayuwa ya gama burgeta a kicin din nan abubuwan da Bata taba tunanin mallakar irin suba gashi ta mallaka'

"bashi ya dawoba sai bayan isha ya shigo da wata trolley guda daya tana daga kwance ta yunkura zata tashi yayi saurin ajiyewa tareda kara sawa kan gadon "

" ya riketa " Haba matar kamal ki huta banason kina wa hala idan ina kusa ki zauna kiyita bani umarni '

"Dariya yabata y'anda yake maganar tayi murmushi ya mike tareda cire kayan jikinshi yarage daga shi sai short nicker tana ta binshi da kallon so da burgeta da kirar jikinshi ke yi a yanzu'

"trolley dinda ya shigo da ita ya janyo har zuwa kan gadon ya bude ta duk tana kallonshi'

"Naje nayima matana shopping kayanda zata rika chanjawa kafin mukoma gida ta fara duba kayan tana mamakinshi ko ya manta da akwatuna. Da ya kawo mata jiya'

"kayane ready made masu matukar kyau da tsaruwa duk mafi yawanci dogayen riguna ne sai kuma sleeping dressed suma masu kyau da kuma tsada '

"ta kalle shi "ya kamal kamanta da kayan da ka siyomin jiya ? " in sane inason ki ajiye wa innan a nan gidan zan kuma karo wasu banason idan zamu zo sai mun kwaso kaya kullum kingane'?

"ya fada yana mai daga mata girar shi daya tayi murmushi tareda cewa " na gode Ya kamal Allah yakara budi' shima cike da farin cikin Addu'ar datayi mai yace "Ameen my wife"

" shiya zabo mata wasu kayan baccin yace " ki sanya wannan nasan zakiyi kyau a ciki komai nawa zai bayyana ingani'

"ta dauka tareda rufe fuska alamar dariya wucewa zatayi bathroom ta sanya ya riketa haba madam me za a boyemin nawane fa '

"ya janye hijabin jikinta ya sanya mata rigar ya sa hannun shi ya kwance daurin zanin da ta daura a kirjinta yafara zameshi kasa tareda gyara ma rigar zama da kyau"

"masha Allah ya furta daidai kunnenta " Angel wannan rigar gwaji kawai zamuyi nafison inganki a haka a kusa dani a yau domin rigar ta mugun tafiya dashi saboda batada hannu sai gidan bra gata iya gwiwarta kawai"

"gashi yana hango komai ta cikin rigar tuni yafara manta a wane state yake ganin haka nima na janye dogayen kafafuna na fito kar inga abinda yafi karfin ida nuna"

"Haka suka ci gaba da zuba soyayyar su sun kara sha kuwa sosai da juna kuma sunkara fahimtar junansu ta fannin zamantakewa a y'an kwanakin da sukayi"

"suna like da juna Salla kawai ko inzai nemo musu Abincin da zasu ci saboda yace bayason a shiga cikin lokacin shi tayi ta fama dashi yabarta tarika yimusu girki ya hana break fast kawai sukeyi da Kansu shima shi yake yin komai nata ido"

"data motsa zaice karta wahalar mai da kanta da kuma babynshi da kullum k'ara bayyana yakeyi"

"zancen zuwa gida kuwa yakan dan leka ya dawo sometimes har zuwa kwana shida kamar kar su rabu da juna sukeji*"

"musamman Husnah da ya shagwaba ta sosai da gata nshi da kuma soyayyar shi mai tsaya wa arai,

"yau tunda ta tashi jikinta ya mata sanyi saboda gobe ne tafiyar su kuma a yau zasu koma cikin gari   ya gama hada mata komai tana kallon shi shikanshi daurewa kawai yake yi"

"jiyake dama zai iya tafiya da ita Amma ba hali matsowa yayi kusa da ita cikin dauriya " ya akayi ne matar soja?

"sai hawaye suka balle dama kiris take jira yanzu ta fashe " subuhanallah Husnah so kike ki daga min hankali ne da kika faramin kuka tunyanzu"

"kiyi hakuri kamar yau ne zandawo kuma Saura wata biyu kawai ya rage mana a Sudan don haka kamar yau ne inda rai da kuma lafiya"

"AURAN SOJA kenan Husnah kuma matar soja jaruma take zama, ai saita fashe da kuka'

"tareda fadawa kan kirjinshi " nidai kawai karka tafi bayan kasabamin da kasan cewa atare da kai ni gaskiya bazan yarda ba"

"dariya Tabashi ya dagota "madam baki yarda ba in ajiye aikina kenan ? ai da Sauri ta daga mai kai yayi dariya '

" to yanzu kiyi hakuri inje indawo sai musan abin yi ko ? Itadai Bata gamsu ba Amma ya zatayi haka Allah ya tsara mata '

"haka ya janyota jikinshi da kyau "Husnah ni saina fiki damuwa " kinsan saboda me? ta girgiza kanta ya shafo kirjinta da kuma mararta "

" saboda kinsaba min da jikinki mai laushi tare kuma da ni' imar ki " Husnah ke ta dabance kina sani cikin wani irin yanayi a duk lokacin da muka kasance atare "

" ya d'an rage murya " gashi kwana biyu anyimin rowa kuma ba'a so intafi yaka mata Abani bye bye ko?

"ta sunne kanta a kirjinshi " tana shafawa tare kuma da goga fuskar ta a kan kwantaccen sumar gaba daya tsigar jikinshi ta mike tuni ya fara aikamata da kisses tako ina'

"kafin wani lokacin yafara kashe arnan dake sabon Garin Zaria '✍

" Godiya dubu masoya masu kirana da kuma turomin sakonni ta watsp da kuma text msge duk ina yinku sosai Allah yabar kauna"

Daga matar soja
[4/2, 10:16 PM] Feenat Marubuciya: 🌸🌸🌸🌼🌸🌸🌸
    AURAN SOJA👨‍✈️
patients love & sacrifice

~Story written by~
Fenerh
https://www.facebook.com/groups/1569379426621615/
~GOLDEN PEN WRITERS ASSOCIATION💫💫💫~

*~❄We beare's of soon golden We writer's assiduously percieven No pain so Magical Our creative golden pen Be hold our worlds A production of our pen savour Our worlds for

cause u np pain~*

*Masoyan Asali bazan taba mantawa dakuba*

Amina kg matar Oga
UMMU JIDDAH
AISHA SALIS uwar gidan Fillo
UMMU NAWAX
MOM SAYYED
*heart you guys*

*I na kuke my fans*
Fenerh fan's group
Auran soja fan's group_
Boyayyan Al amari fans group
Sidiya fans group
Royal ladies group
Mom General fans group
Novel make up & kitchen
Hausa novel fans group
intelligence writers group

*Dama sauran groups din da ban fada ba duk ina Alfahari daku masoya Auran soja love you All*

42&43
A ranar sun farantawa juna sosai kamar karsu rabu sai faman taray rayarta yakeyi kamar ya mayarda ita ciki saboda so"

"Sun farantawa junansu rai sosai tare sukayi wanka ya shirya ta da kanshi cikin tattali da kuma kaunar ta da yake karajin yana huda ko ina na jikinshi'

"Basu sukabar gidan ba sai kusan karfe biyu saboda Aranar zai wuce Kaduna sai shagwaba take zubamai yana biyeta "

" Saida ya biya da ita pz ya darzo mata wata dalleliyar waya mai kyau da kuma kudi sannan suka wuce gida "

" Sai Alokacin tafara jin kunyar fuskantar iyayensu a ce tabi miji kusan kwana shida batareda ta waiyayi kowaba wayarta ma a gida ta barta bare akirata"

"Ko yanzu rokonta yakeyi ta rika yawo da wayarta koda zai nemeta idan baya nan cikin jin kunya tace'

"Ai koyanzu saboda kana gari ne bandamu da wayar ba " yayi dariya " iyye lallai ni dan gatane Ashe saboda ni ake rike waya Ashe'

""Ta kalle shi " sosai Ruhi' yayi saurin rike mata hannu " me kika ce mai maita Anji' ta rufe fuskarta da tafin hannunta "

" Samun gefen titi yayi yayi packing ya juyo da kyau" yariko hannayenta biyu " Angel " kifada inji please "" kinji'

"Ta kuma Karka ce kanta kamar wata baby takuma cewa " Ruhina nace " zata rufe fuska yayi saurin rike mata hannu tareda janyota zuwa kan jikinshi atake ya hade bakinta da nashi yafara Bata kiss"

"Mai zafin gaske saida yayi ma ishin shi kafin ya barta ya zaunar da ita yafara daidaita numfashin shi ya kalle ta"

"Angel zan iya driving kuwa ? gaskiya kin kashe min jiki' tace " kadawo nan in tukamu ' haka kuwa akayi tafara tukin shi kuma gaba daya juyowa yayi ya kashe ta da ido"

"Sannan hannunshi nakan marar ta yana shafawa ta cikin hijabi A haka suka karasa kofar gidan su ta kashe motar zata fita ya riketa " Angel bangaji da kallon ki ba"

"Ya kam....... Saurin rufe mata baki yayi " kar inkuma jin yayan nan ni mijin kine kuma " ina son wannan sunan da kika bani ki cigaba da kirana dashi"

"Tayi murmushi tace" toh Ruhina' saida ya kuma manna mata kiss a kumatun ta kafin ya bude motar yafito itama ya bude mata "

_" Mutanen shi da ke zaune a kofar gidan sai kallon su sukeyi cikeda burgewa su Kansu sun

San cewa sun dace da junan su sosai gasu y'an uwa "_

" Saida yarakata cikin gidan kasa shiga dakin Inna Habi tayi gefen Gwaggo suka nufa duk suna zaune suna shan hirarsu kamar koda yaushe "

" A kun yace ta yi sallama yana biye da ita tana dukarda kai take gaishe su ita kanta Inna Habi kunyar takeji Inna Amarya ce ta Amsa gaisuwar kamal din"

"Dan gidana yau zaku wuce ? Yace "Eh Inna haka muke sa rai gobene jirgin mu zai daga zuwa Sudan'

" Gwaggo tace " Yau ku jimin y'ah bayan kinbi mijin kindawo kizo kina sunne fuska ta rashin kunya"

"Jitayi kamar kasa ta bude ta nitse ciki' Inna Habi dai tserewa tayi daga dakin ta barsu anan " shi kuwa duk hankalin shi na kanta yana mata dariya '

" Ganin fitar Inna tayi Ajiyar zuciya tamike domin rage kayan jikinta saboda zafin da takeji bayanta yabi da kallo ba don su Inna Amarya ba da ba Abinda zai hanashi rungumo ta"

"Shiga dakin Gwaggo tayi ta cire hijabin tareda doguwar rigar jikinta tarage daga ita sai shimi zanin Gwaggo ta nema ta daura akai tafito falon "

" Magana sukeyi dasu Gwaggo Amma fito war ta maganar ta dauke dif jiyake kamar sukoma gidan su suci gaba da zama "

" Wuri tasamu ta baje Abinta batareda ta lura da halinda ya shiga ba cikin dabara yace " ina wayar ki? tace" tana mota bandauko ba " OK ina zuwa inbayar a kawo miki"

"Yana zuwa ya kunna ya kira Safwan yace ya kaima Husnah ' bai koma kan jama ar shiba yafara tura mata text msge"

*"Inason mu hadu Kafin mu wuce my Angel mu hadu a dakina please kinji*

Kuyi hakuri da typin kadan wallahi nayi mai yawa jiya ya goge mu hadu a next page
🌸🌸🌸🌼🌸🌸🌸
AURAN SOJA👨‍✈️
patients love & sacrifice

~Story written by~
Fenerh
https://www.facebook.com/groups/1569379426621615/
~GOLDEN PEN WRITERS ASSOCIATION💫💫💫~

~❄We beare's of soon golden We writer's assiduously percieven No pain so Magical Our creative golden pen Be hold our worlds A production of our pen savour Our worlds for it cause u np pain~

*Wannan nakune taurari masu haske wato my best forum wato GOLDEN PEN WRITERS ina Alfahari daku sosai musamman jigon golden wato kanina UMAR DALHA Allah yakara maka dauka ka*

godiya cikin bariki mom intesar Allah yabar kauna'

*Kuyi hakuri da kuskuren number danayi instead of 41-42sainasa 42-43 zancigaba a hakan gudun rudu '*

44&45

Taga sakon nashi Amma gaskiya batason yace zai kumayi don ba karamin dauriya tayimai ba ajiya saboda batason yatafi da damuwa kamar wancan tafiyar tanaso yatafi da farin ciki"

"Saida Yata kiranta tana sharewa daga baya ta daga " hello Ruhi" " bawani Ruhi bayan ana juya Ruhin kamar waina "

" Please kizo wallahi nakasa fita wurin mutane kuma kinsan suna jirana nasan idan na fita da wuya mu kuma haduwa kila sai a waya don haka nakeso mu hadu"

"Batada zabi dole haka ta mike batareda ta Bata lokaci ba ta Dora hijabi akan shimin tafita "Gwaggo na kallon ta tace" Aini tunda naga ya zauna yana fiki fiki da ido nasan sai yakiraki kin bishi"

"Allah ya kyauta Zamani mu lokacin mu ko kallon miji kana iyayi a gaban mutane " Amma dubi duk kunyar kamal yanzu ya zubar da ita "

" Ta juyo ta ce " Gwaggo lokacin ku daban namu daban kuma mijina tafiya fa zaiyi don naje tayashi hada kaya laifi ne? "Aa jeki maras kunya masu miji"

" Haka tayi tafiyar ta batareda ta kuma sauraron surutun Gwaggo ba "

" Kamar jira yakeyi tanasa kafarta cikin dakin yasureta tareda kulle kofar ya nufi katifar shi da ita " tace me kakeyi haka Ruhi?"

"Bari kiga me zanyi yayi saurin hade bakinsu tanata mutsu mutsu ya Kamal ina baya jinta numfashi kawai yake fitarwa "

" Ya zame hijabin " tareda war ware zanin jikinta yabarta haka " ai tuni ya fara biya karatun da ya koya mata batada zabi dole ta bashi hadin kai yayi abinda yafi so"

"Tanajin wayar shi na kara bai koma kantaba ba Abinda yakeyi sai zuba mata sanbatu " wa inda tasan da natsuwar shi bazai fada mata suba"

"Iya gajiya Husnah tayi ga marar ta ta dunkule wuri guda har saida ta gaza tafara kuka ba don ya ishe shiba haka ya sarara mata tareda matseta gam ajikinshi"

"Jiyake da zai iya tafiya da ita da ba abinda zai hanashi gaba daya kara kwadai tuwa yakeyi da ita da zai iya saka Abun a jaka da ya cire ya sakashi acikin jakar shi kodan ya debe mai kewarta"

_"Ita da kanta tasan Allah ya hore mata karfin mahaifa da Badan hakaba yau da zata iyayin

barin cikinta saboda ba karamin aiki yayi ba "_

" Batajin ma zata iya tafiya da kyau saboda azabar da aka gana mata"

"Husnah yafada can kasan makoshi " Am sory nasan na baki wahala ba laifina bane bazaki fahimci yanda nake jiba "

" Gaskiya wannan wata biyun sai nagansu kamar shekara biyu zanyi kuma zan dawo cikina yakara girma ko yanzu duba kamar ba cikin Four month ba"

"karan wayar shi ya tsayar dashi daga maganar da yakeyi ya dauka ganin kiran commander dinsu yayi saurin tashi zaune" cikin girma mawa yake Amsa wayar "

" Yana gamawa ya juyo Madam nifa ake jira dole intafi a yau da ina tunanin inkara kwana gobe inyi sammako gashi an kirani "

" Cikin Azabar da ya gana mata ta yunkura tareda janyo zanin ta daura tace "Allah yadawo min dakai lafiya Ruhina " cikin tsananin farin ciki ya ce Ameen my Angel "

" Cikin minti goma yagama shiri wannan karon ya saka kaki saboda direct zasu wuce wannan ne karon farko da yasan ya kaki a gida yafito a ainihin Lieutenant colonel kamal Ibrahim dinshi

"ya matukar burgeta saboda kaki na fitar dashi ya Dora Beret dinshi ta zuba mai ido " tana furta masha Allah acikin zuciyar ta"

"Ya matso Madam bazan samu rakiya bane ? Tamike dakyar ta matso kusa dashi idanunta sun ciko da hawaye"

"Ta dan rungume shi tace muje " yana manne da ita har zuwa cikin gidan saida zasu shiga dakin Gwaggo ta zame saboda gudun maganar tsohuwa "

" Yace toh mu zamu tafi Gwaggo sai kuma Allah yayi mana dawowa kucigaba da yimana Addu'a' "Toh kamal Allah ya kiyaye ya kuma tsare ku gashi iyayenka maza duk basa nan"

" Ai duk munyi sallama ' ya Ciro rafar kudi ya ajiye mata tanatasa Albarka ya kalli Husnah yamata Alamar suje tamike da dingishin tabishi"

"Dakin Inna Amarya yafara zuwa itama tasa Albarka tareda Addu'ar ta kamar koda yaushe itama ya Ajiye mata nata sannan suka nufi uwar kowa wato Inna Habi "

" Tayi mai Addu'a itama ya Ajiye mata takara danata jirwayen mai kamar wanka " aji tsoron Allah a tsare dokokin ubangiji Allah yayi Albarka "

" Suka Amsa da Ameen tamike suka fita ya damki hannunta cikin nashi har zuwa zauren gidan su sannan ya tsaya ya kalleta " to madan ki koma banda yawan fita banason ana kallar min mata don haka idan ba takama doleba ban yarda kifitaba"

"Tace toh "Amma zanrika zuwa wurin zee kaga tun ranar suna banga takwara taba " uhm bake bace dad'i miji kin wani Bini "

" Yafada cikin tsokana ta harareshi cikin wasa " zaka dawo ai "yace a rufamin asiri kar in susuce' ya riko hannunta tareda danka mata wasu rafar kudi ta zaro idanu"

" Ya kamal inada ATM fa nibasai kabaniba " ai nasani Hajiya Husnah nasan ke babba ce ai wannan nabakine kawai kiyi maleji kinsan Almajiri'

"Tace " Zagi ko? Menake siyarwa? " kina karbar salaryn. Mijinki kuma Ruhin ki don haka sai yanda kikayi dani ni bawan Asmah ne'

"Dakyar suka rabu yafita yana waiwayenta taja kafarta takoma cikin gidan tana shiga tafashe da kuka sai dakin Gwaggo "

_" Abinka da kaka itama tayata tafar ayi saida taga na Husnah zai cutar da ita sannan ta fara

lallashin ta "kiyi hakuri kamar yaune mijinki zai dawo da I zinin ubangiji"_

" Kamal kuwa ya dauki lokaci kafin yatafi yana sallamar jama'ar shi kowa sai fatan Alkhairi yake yimai Allah ya kiyaye shi"

"ya raba kudi sosai ga jama'ar shi kafin yatafi sai dai muyi mai fatan dawowa lafiya'

"Yini guda haka takarasa shi ba dad'i gashi an fada mata samir ya dauke Zainab tun bayan suna sun koma Kaduna saboda Inna sahura da kanta ta goyi bayan hakan saboda rashin kunyar shi "

" kullum yana hanyar Zaria shiyasa suka mikamai iyalinshi yaje can su karata aka nemi mai kula da ita da kuma Babyn su"

"shiyasa gaba daya taji gidan baya mata dadi ba mai debe mata kewarta ga Gwaggo sai damunta takeyi wai Ta rika shiga ruwan zafi saboda canja war tafiyar ta"

"Tunda kinzama mai jegon dole Bata cemata komai ba gashi kwata kwata Bata bukatar zama ko ina sai dakin Gwaggon tayi kora har ta gaji Amma taki tafiya "

" Wai baga dakin uwarki can ba kinzo nan zaki hanani sakewa " nidai ba inda zanje anan zan zauna "ranar Sam Husnah Bata yi bacci mai dadiba saboda kewar mijinta gashi tana kiran wayarshi bai dagaba "

" Sai karfe hudu na Asuba sannan yakirata jikinta na rawa ta daga kiran " hello Ruhi na""" saida yayi doguwar Ajiyar zuciya sannan ya Amsa"

"My Angel ya kike? tafara zubamai shagwaba " yace sory jiya nayi busy ne sosai muna shirin tafiyar mu yanzu ma Saura minti kadan jirgin mu ya tashi "

_" Ki yimin Addu'a Husnah Allah yabani ikon jure rashin ki a kusa dani jiya jiya kawai nafaraji

ajikina a gaskiya Akwai aiki a gabana wannan karon Kinriga kin lasamin madarar ki mai gard'i_

"Ta rage murya saboda tana kan gadon Gwaggo karta jita don tana kwance a kasa " tace nima jiya dakyar na runtsa bacci na ba dad'i saboda baka kusa dani"

"Kinsan da ina kusa bazan kalle ki ba kuma gashi baby na na shan wahala Dadyn shi naba Maman shi wahala kuma duk laifin maman shi ne"

"Tace laifin me nayi? " bakisan laifin ki ba? Tace a'a " kin mallake ni da yawa idan kina kusa dani bana iya controlling Kaina akanki gashi kina rikitani a duk lokacin da na kasan ce dake"

"Ina ma yanzu kina kusa dani' tasa yar karamar dariya " kuma yanzu kwalelen ka sai ka dawo, Dariya kikemun ko Husnah Allah yadawo dani lafiya saikin biya bashi"

"Basu suka rabuba saida aka bashi umarnin shiga jirgi sannan tayimai Addu'a suka ajiye wayar baccin dabata komaba kenan ta tashi ta dauro Alwala ta tayarda Sallar Asuba tareda jero Addu'o'i ga mijinta "

" Ta dade tana zaune a kan sallaya tana istigifari da nemawa mijinta kariya Allah ya saukesu lafiya yakuma kare mata shi"

*Allah yabamu ikon yima mazajen mu Addu'a akoda yaushe yakuma tsaremu daga sharrin shedan dan Albarkacin Annabi da Al Qur ani Ameen "*

Fatan Alkhairi a duk inda kuke masoya na ina Alfahari daku"
🌸🌸🌸🌼🌸🌸🌸
AURAN SOJA👨‍✈️
patients love & sacrifice

~Story written by~
Fenerh
https://www.facebook.com/groups/1569379426621615/
~GOLDEN PEN WRITERS ASSOCIATION💫💫💫~

~❄We beare's of soon golden We writer's assiduously percieven No pain so Magical Our creative golden pen Be hold our worlds A production of our pen savour Our worlds for it cause u np pain~

*Ina matukar farin cikin irin kaunar da kika nuna min banida bakin gode miki wato. SADIYA SIDI SA'ID Alkhairin Allah yaci gaba da bibiyarka a duk inda kike ya musanya miki da miji na gari '*

46&47

Haka Rayuwa keta tafiya cikin kalubale kala kala gashi tafiyar su kamal har sunyi wata daya da komawa Sudan,

"A koda yaushe suna like da waya suna fadawa juna y'an da sukayi kewar juna da kuma irin dokin da yakeyi yadawo yazo yaga yanda cikinta yakara girma"

"Domin yace bayaso yaganta ta video call   kar hankalin shi yatashi ya kasa yin aiki'

"Yauma tana kwance a dakin Inna Habi saboda sunyi fada da Gwaggo ko ina ta kunbura kamar mai hawan jini'

"Kuma sunje Asibiti ance kalau take yanayin cikinta ne hakan Amma iyayensu ma na tausaya mata sosai irin yanda cikin yayi mugun girma kuma yana wata biyar kawai"

"komai Inna Habi Bata bari tanayi saidai taci ta kwanta gashi Yanzu Kamal ya kawo mata driver wani private soja duk inda zataje sai dai ta kirashi yazo ya kaita"

"Kana ganinta kasan tana cikin gatan ta da kuma Hutu tafito kamar wata matar shugaban kasa ko ina ta bude ta kara ja sai dai matsalar kayanta yanzu duk basa shigarta saboda kiba".

_"Inna Habi ta ba Aunty kareema kudi ta yo mata dinkuna dogaye irin na masu ciki sune yanzu

suturar ta'_

"Kullum tana kanyiwa Zainab complained irin yanda ta koma don tun tafi yarta sau biyu kawai ta shigo Zaria kuma Samir baya bari ta kwana saidai ta wuni ta koma "

"Bata zuwa ko ina saidai y'an uwanta suzo gidan su ganta saboda Kamal ya hana fita yawo idan har ba dole ta kamata ba "

****
" Kwana ki nata tafiya Wanda yanzu cikin Husnah yakai wata bakwai saboda girman da cikin yayi dole kaji tausayinta '

"Wani lokacin idan ta kasa mikewa har kuka takeyi ga kafafuwanta sunkunbura suntum kamar bredi'

"yau ma tana zaune a dakin Gwaggo Kamal yakira tana dagawa ta saka mai kuka " yace "Subuhanallah Angel meke faruwa ne haka?

" Nidai nagaji da wannan cikin bakaga y'anda nakoma ba ko ina na kunbura wallahi har muni nayi saboda wannan cikin "

" Angel' yakira sunanta' Bata Amsa ba ta cigaba da kukanta " ki saurareni kinji ' kiyi hakuri da izinin ubangiji nakusa dawowa muyi renon tare kinji"my Angel"

"kidaina kuka haka karki janyo wani ciwon ya shige ki lafiya lau zaki sauka A kullum ina miki Addu'ar Allah ya sauke ki lafiya'

"Ya dauki lokaci maitsawo yana kwantar mata da hankali kafin tayi shiru harda dariyar ta Gwaggo na gefe tana kallon ikon Allah'

"Cike da farin ciki ta ajiye wayar' sai faman fara'a take zabgawa "

Allah mai iko haihuwa tazo kan manya dole musha kallo' Gwaggo dake kallon ta ta fada 'Inna Amarya dake shigowa ta Amshe da cewar " Ai kedai Gwaggo da sauran kallo sai ranar haihuwa ma"

"A ce ciki ko isa haihuwa baiyiba Yarinya sai shegen raki' kedai Husnah komai naki daban yake a gidan nan'

"Haka suka yita yimata tsiya tayi musu shiru tasan mijinta na dawowa zata bar musu gidan su har dai Gwaggo sarkin sa ido'

"A cikin kwanakin ba Abinda sukeyi a gidan sai faman shirye shiryen dawowar Kamal Alhaji babba ya hana kowa sakewa kullum zancen shi dan baba ya kusa da wowa"

"Husnah kuwa jitake kamar ta janyo kwanakin da sukayi sauran don ya fada mata bazai wuce sati biyu ba a Sudan'

"Da katon cikinta take ta faman gyara mai dakinshi da kanta ta bada kudi domin a kara tsara mai dakin kasan cewar shi dan ma dai daicin dakin matasa '

"Abinka da dan gata Baba Alhaji da kanshi yabada goyon bayan kara fadada dakin duk da ba zama zasuyi a cikin gidan ba ita taba Safwan kudi ya siyo sabuwar luntsu memiyar katifa komai saida ta canja mai"

"Inna Habi kanta tanajin dadin yanda Husnah ke nuna dokinta akan dawowar mijin nata ' minti kadan ta leka dakin " kirika hutawa kinji sannu da kokari Allah yayi Albarka "

" Sai wannan zaman da tayi a gida ta fahimci maganar da kamal ya taba fada mata cewar " karkiga tana nuna kara Akaina tafi sona fiye da kowa kunya ce kawai irin ta matan Hausawa da kuma kara"

"Tana lura da yawan sadakar datakeyi kullum zancen ta' "Husnah kina yiwa mijinki Addu'a kuwa? Addu'ar mace zuwa ga mijinta k'arbabbiya ce "

" Yanzu ne ta fahimci irin soyayyar da ke tsakanin Kamal da Inna Habi "Hmm gaskiya tayi wauta a lokacin da take furta Bata kaunar shi kuma baiwar Allah ta goyi bayanta'

" Ta godewa Allah da batayi wauta ba data rasa miji jarumi mai sonta da gaskiya a kullum idan tana tuna irin rashin hankalin da tayi ta tafka mai a legos "

" Ya nuna mata cewa shi Ainihin soja ne bai taba damuwa ba kullum cikin tattalin ta yake da nuna mata so "

" kullum kara sonshi takeyi tareda gode ma Allah da ya mallaka mata miji kamar shi "

"A hankali komai yayi farko zaiyi karshe idan har da rai da kuma lafiya komai mai wucewa ne"

" Ga shi a yau ne su Kamal zasu dawo nija Husnah duk ta hana kanta sukuni sai kaiwa da kawowa takeyi "

" Wai ke Aunty waya fada miki yau zakiga yaya? Cewar bilal dake zaune kusa da Gwaggo " tace tayani fada mata sai faman dokin dawowar miji kikeyi ko"

"Ya tafi ya barki kina tafiya da kyar wannan karon tafiyar agwagwa zakiyi "sum sum bilal ya fice a zuciyar shi yake cewa " Gwaggo wata rana Akwai Sakin layi"

"ta kalleta tace " wai ke Gwaggo ina ruwan ki nifa na gane kishi ke damun ki tunda na kwace mijin yanzu"

"Babu ruwan jikar Amina iyaka ta ido sai naga damar cewa sannu ' haka ta gama shirya komai takira Zainab " yar uwa nima yau mijina zai dawo kidaina yimin yanga"

"A daibi a hankali sister kinga y'anda kika koma kar yaya ya janyo miki nakuda lokaci baiyi ba" Au kema kinbi hanyar Gwaggo ko?'

"Aa Y'ar uwa Akula mana da yaya da kyau " Allah ya bada sa'a haka suka dauki lokaci suna waya kafin su A jiye"

"Har kusan karfe shida ba labarin su Kamal har tafara gundura gashi wayar shi Bata zuwa sai dariya Gwaggo ke mata"

"Da tagaji dakin Inna Habi takoma ranta a bace gashi tayi kwalliya irinta masu ciki rigar les ce fubu kana ganin less din kasan irin na matan manya ne "

" Saikace wata hamshakiya gashi ta murza daurinta ya zauna irin na manyan mata sai kuma uban ciki"

"kamar cikin mutum biyu kuma a haka take Al amuranta batareda da muwa ba Amma Gwaggo da Inna Amarya ke ganin rakinta"

"har tayi sallar magrib shiru ba Ibr gashi wayar har yanzu shiru tana mike da kafarta akan dadduma ta ce " Inna har yanzu shiru bai isoba kuma wayar shi ba ta shiga"

"Karki daga hankalin ki zai dawo lafiya "tace toh Allah ya kawo su lafiya Inna ta ce Ameen"

Bata tashiba saida ta idar da sallar isha Inna ta mika mata filo ta kishin gida tareda janyo wayarta tana ci gaba da gwada kiranshi"

_" Ta gwada har bacci ya fara kwasar ta, kamar a ma farki taji ana shafa cikinta hade da fuskar

ta tun tana tunanin mafarki takeyi har tafara kokarin bude idanunta domin gasgata Abinda take ji"_

_"Saida ta kara sa bude idonta tar a kan fuskar mijin nata Abin farin cikin ta......✍

*basauki typin fans Afuwan👏*
🌸🌸🌸🌼🌸🌸🌸
    AURAN SOJA👨‍✈️
patients love & sacrifice

~Story written by~
Fenerh
https://www.facebook.com/groups/1569379426621615/
~GOLDEN PEN WRITERS ASSOCIATION💫💫💫~

~❄We beare's of soon golden We writer's assiduously percieven No pain so Magical Our creative golden pen Be hold our worlds A production of our pen savour Our worlds for it cause u np pain~

48&49

"Yunkura wa tayi domin tsananin farin cikin ganin shi da tayi yana binta da kallon so had'e kuma da tausayin irin halin da ya sameta aciki gaba daya jikinshi yayi sanyi "

" yayi saurin riketa Angel bi A hankali kar kiji ciwo "shi ya taimaka mata ta tashi zaune " Angel me yasa kika kwanta a kasa? Kinga bake kadai bace kar jikinki yayi ciwo"

"Ta shagwabe Fuska " Tareda zirarowar hawaye a idanunta " meyasa ka kashe wayar ka? Oh kiyi hakuri madam yanayin aiki ne kuma bagashi na dawo ba"

"Ko bakya farin cikin dawowa ta ne kike kuka? " ta share hawayenta tareda cewa" inayi mana' to ki nuna min.

"Ta kalleshi muje Dakin ka na shirya ma Abinci da Kaina har sau biyu nayi da rana bakazoba nakuma shirya ma na dare"

"Yayi dariya ni nakoshi da Abinci saboda saida naci nakoshi na kumayi wanka sannan Baba yabar ni na shigo ciki"

"Ta matse fuska " kaci Abinci bayan nayima girki' Ai girkin matata naci "Safwan ya kawo min " yafada min Auntyn su ta shirya min girki "

" Sai ta saki fuska don jin cewar Abincin data Bata lokaci ta girka mai yaci' " Amma madam kin kyauta kenan?

"Me nayi? " saboda Allah a haka ne kikayi kewar tawa?

"Me nayi yanzu? Haka ake taron miji bayan ya dade ba ya gida? Yakamata insamu kyakkyawar runguma da kuma lafiyayyan kiss kamar haka.....

"Ya fara kokarin gwadawa tayi saurin rufe mai baki tareda zaro ido "

" Dakin Inna ne fa Ruhi" OK tashi muje namu dakin. Ya mike tareda taimaka mata ta mike"

"Har suka fito basu hadu da Inna ba " yanzu Inna zatazo taga bana nan, to itama tana wurin nata mijin kema muje ki nunamin irin kewata da kikayi'

"Yana rikeda ita Har cikin dakin " yace tank you Madam naga Anyi min gyara sosai nagode Hajiya ta"

"Dariya tayi " cikin zakuwa ya matseta har saida tasa y'ar k'ara Ya yi saurin matsawa tareda shafo katon cikinta "sory baby na " Amma kamun uzuri in gana da Momy kaji"

"Dariya yabata sosai yanda yake zance da ciki "A hankali yafara dago doguwar rigar ta ta kasa tayi saurin rikewa" ya dago kanshi zuwa fuskarta " yayi mata wani irin kallo"

"Rowa zaki mun Angel? Tace ba komai a jikina ne " yaya' Dariya yaso yi saboda yanayin y'an da tayi maganar cikeda tsoro'

"Nifa cikina zangani kawai duk yasa matana ta zama wata babbar mace "' ya zare rigar batada y'anda zatayi dashi sai faman kare jikinta takeyi"

" kallon cikin kawai yakeyi tare da Dora hannunshi a kan cikin yana mamakin irin girman da cikin yayi "

"Yayi saurin janye hannun shi sakamakon kicking din da cikin yayi Abin ya bashi tsoro ita kuwa dariya tafara yimai ganin irin shirmen da yakeyi da ciki"

"Madam haka baby na ke miki tsalle a ciki kuma bakije Asibiti sun duba kiba, Ai nayi musu magana sunce wai lafiya kalau. "a'a bakyajin zafi ta girgiza mai kanta"

" OK, kallon cikin idonta yakeyi tareda saukar da su zuwa kan kirjinta hannun shi ya cire a kan cikin tareda mayar wa a kan kirjinta'

"Kamar ya taba wayar wuta saboda jin wani irin shock da yayi dukansu saida sukayi reacting saboda dadewar da yayi bai taba suba"

"Har wani lumshe idanun shi yake " Madam saboda ke fa na gudo daga jaji yau batareda An sallame mu ba 'Amma naga Sam baka farin cikin zuwa na"

"Ta yi saurin rungume shi tareda sanya hannunta daya ta bayan keyarshi ta dan yi dage domin batayi tsayin shiba"

_"Ta hade goshin su wuri daya cikinta na zungurin shi " Ya yana kasan nafi kowa farin cikin

dawowar ka ko' " to ai baki nuna min ba bayan kinsan Abinda nake bukata "_

"Idanunshi har sunyi ja saboda tsabar bukatuwa jikinshi har wani rawa rawa yake yi"

" Manna bakinta ta yi a kan nashi Wanda ya janyo dole ya hadiye sauran maganar da yake fada"

"Yayi saurin karbewa yafara aika mata da kiss tana tayashi ganin tsayuwar bazata yiba yasa shi sungumar ta batareda yaji nauyin da tayi ba"

"Gefen gadon ya ajiye ta tareda aika mata da sakonnin irin kewarta da yayi duk da cikin nayi mai cikas bai fasa ba '

"Tsabar bukatuwar da yayi da ita har wani shidewa yakeyi numfashin shi na d'an skip'

Ita kuwa duk irin kewar shi da tayi bataso ya wuce haka saboda tasan bazata iya daukar shi ba yanzu ita bama ta kaunar ya ce zai ratsata"

"Shi kuwa ba a binda yakeso sama da Yajishi a babban gida, yafara kokarin tube sauran y'an kayan da sukayi Saura a jikinshi dama tuni yayi fatali da manyan"

"Jikinshi na rawa ya koma jikinta kamar wani mayen karfe ganin yafara kokarin wuce gona tafara tureshi tareda girgiza kai "

" Aa yaya please" wallahi bazan iya wuce hakaba ina jin Zafi a kasan Mara ta " noooo Husnah karki mun haka yanzu bazan iya dauka ba "

" Ki daure kibani kulawa inba hakaba zan iya shiga wani hali,,, cike da zakuwa ga idanunshi duk sunjuya"

"Ita dai Bata tunanin zata iya daukar shi gaskiya bazata iya ba sai kokarin rejecting dinshi takeyi "ganin Sam idanunshi sun rufe bayaji baya gani yasa ta fara yimai kuka"

" Oh Husnah meyasa zaki yimin haka saboda ke na tsallake dokar aikina nazo domin in ganki meyasa kike min haka? Kinason inshiga wani hali ne?

"Inkin ki Amince min komai zai iya faruwa dani " ki taimaka min please """"""

" Ita dai bazata iya ba tanajin Abu ya danne mata Mara yace zai ratsata gaskiya zata iya mutuwa " kafin tagama tunani har ya fara saita kanshi a hanyar da yakeso"

"Ita kuwa jin azabar da take kokarin ratsata yasata fasa mai ihu domin jitayi kamar ana tura mata gungume men ice "

" Shi kuwa jin irin matsuwar da tayi yasa shi k'ara vibrating jinta yayi kamar wata budurwa Yama kasa ratsata da kyau har zufa ke karyo mai"

"Jin yana kara trusting kanshi yasata kara sa mai I hun da sai da dole ya dakata ' tayi saurin tureshi tajuya tareda dunkule wa tana dafe Mara ga wani uban hawayen azaba dake fitowa"

"Shi kuwa kamar ya suma haka yaji kifewa yayi tareda dafe marar shi ya dauki lokaci yana cikin wani irin yanayi saida yasamu y'ar natsuwa kafin ya y'unk'ura da kyar ya nufi bathroom batareda ya kuma kallon ta ba"

"Saida ya watso ruwa ya dubi time a wayar shi yaga karfe goma sha daya harda rabi ya nufi kayanshi dake cikin drower ya saka ya matsa kusa da katifar "

" Zan tafi " shine kawai Abinda ya furta mata ta juyo da Sauri ya kauda kanshi gefe" kirika juyawa a hankali kar kiji ma yarona ciwo" yafada cikeda izza da kuma bada umarni"

"Gaba daya fuskar shi ba walwala "Dan dukawa yayi batareda yakuma kallon fuskar ta ba ya janye blanket din da ta rufe jikinta dashi"

Zuwa wurin cikin ta yayi kissing sannan yarufe " Ya mike tareda cewa ni zan koma jaji sai kun. ganni "

" Ya juya tareda daukar wayar shi yace ina key din motar ki tace " meyasa zaka tafi yanzu ?

"Meye Amfanin tsaya wa anan ? Idonshi yakai kan key din dauka kawai yayi ya fice " kiran yara nshi yayi yace su sameshi a jaji da safe shi ya wuce "

" Tasan ranshi ya baci sosai saboda haka har ya bar gida da dare " ita ya zatayi dashi ba laifin ta bane wannan cikin nan ne ya janyo mata irin wannan Abu n"

"Dama tasan sai haka tafaru idan yadawo don ita kadai tasan abinda take ji gashi ta Bata mai rai har ya wuce duk da irin hakurin shi"

"kasa bacci tayi sai mikewa kawai tayi ta yi wanka tareda dauro Alwala ta fara Salla tafara daga zaune saboda Yanzu Bata iya Salla a tsaye Addu'o'i tafara jerowa"

"Akan Allah ya kiyaye mata shi ya kuma huci zuciyar shi ya kuma rabata da cikin ta lafiya, Ameen Husnah......✍
🌸🌸🌸🌼🌸🌸🌸
AURAN SOJA👨‍✈️
patients love & sacrifice

~Story written by~
Fenerh
https://www.facebook.com/groups/1569379426621615/
~GOLDEN PEN WRITERS ASSOCIATION💫💫💫~

~❄We beare's of soon golden We writer's assiduously percieven No pain so Magical Our creative golden pen Be hold our worlds A production of our pen savour Our worlds for it cause u np pain~

52&53

"Ta daure ta cije Amma yana zuwa wurin da Bata so tafara hawaye saboda tasan me zai iya faruwa " itakadai tasan y'anda cikin nan ya tokare ta a Mara"

"Gashi tana tsoron ta hanashi ya kuma yin fushi gashi bazata iya daukar fushin shiba ta a zabtu kwana biyu kawai da baya kulata"

"Nikaina na tausayawa yanayinda ya shiga don a shirye nake da in danne mai ita idan har taki bashi hadin kai "

" Ko ina na jikin shi kaduwa yake kamar mazari " Don Allah Husnah karki ce mun a'a a yunwa ce nake ina tsananin bukatar ki ki taimaka "

" Ire iren sanbatun da yake mata kenan "cikin sa'a ya samu bakinta ya cafke ya rike hannayenta batareda ya sakar mata nauyi ba ya nufi hanyar Maiduguri"

_" Wani ihun a zaba tasa jin yana tabo mata wurin da Bata so wato marar ta tafara tirjewa "_Don Allah kacire zan mutu idan kaci gaba wayyo Inna Wayyo baba na ka tai makeni"_

" Ina shima sambatun yake mata " bazan iya daina waba Husnah " kinaso ki rasa ni ne Allah idan na daina zan iya mutuwa kiyi hasara na kibar ni insamu natsuwa"

"Na fasa Auren wasa nakeyi ki taimake ni karki hukunta ta wannan hanyar " me kike so inbaki ba kince in Ajiye aikin ba ?zan Ajiye "

"Na fada miki ba wata mace sai ke ke dabance Husnah " kinsan y'anda nake jinki kuwa? Kinfi kowace mace A duniya Husnah I love you more then my life please don't leav my side"

"Tun tana turjiya tana iya hawaye har muryar ta ta dashe ta daina fita tun tana jin sambatun shi har numfashin ta ya dauke dif"

"Yana samun natsuwa ya kan kameta tareda jin kamar ya hadiyeta saboda so " Husnah me kike bukata A rayuwar nan wallahi zanyi miki " motoci nawa kike bukata koma meye kifada min"

"Inada kudin da zan biya miki dukkan bukatun ki kifada kawai yanzu zan aikata matar kamal "

" Jinta dayayi lagwab a jikinshi yasa shi saurin ja baya yana kallonta " subuhanallah yayi saurin janyo wandon shi ya zura "

" Ya rike hannun ta ya taba kirjinta ai da Sauri ya dira zuwa bathroom din dake cikin dakin ruwa ya debo da kuma towel ya fara goge mata gumin da ta hada "

" Bakinshi yasaka a kan nata yafara zuko mata numfashi Abinka da soja a kwai dauriya da wuya kaga tashin hankalin su komai firgitar su kuwa"

"Da natsuwa ya rika Bata taimako har numfashin ta ya dai daita " Ai da kuka ta far fado " Baka sona ' ni nasan ba sona kakeyi ba shiyasa zaka kashe ni saboda ka karo Auren ka"

"D'agota yayi zuwa jikinshi yace " shhhhh Husnah ya isa " idan har na ka sheki in rayu da wa? Kina ganin nima zan iya rayuwa idan kika tafi kika bar ni'?

"Kar kimun fatan mutuwar ki Husnah " kece mahadin rayuwata "kece kawai nake iya kallo a matsayin mace "

" I Tadai sai ajiyar zuciya ta ke yi gashi tana jin ciwo a bayanta jitake kamar marar ta ta b'alle sai cije baki takeyi saboda wani irin a zababben ciwo dake yunkuro ta"

"Duk San batunshi ba jinsu take ba sai hada gumi da takeyi " jin yanda take tsiya yar gumi kamar ta hadiyi kunama yasa shi dagota"

"Husnah "" lafiya " marar ta take nuna mai tareda juya kanta " Hankalin shi Yata shi yanzu yafara da ya sanin Abin da yayi mata",

"Meyasa ya matsa mata yafara tuhumar kanshi " gashi yanzu ya ballo ruwa idan yayi ma kanshi asa rar cikin da yakeji dashi fa?"

" Am sory Husnah laifi nane " nine sanadi bari inyi wanka muje Asibiti kinji Am sory"

"Cikin Sauri ya fada bathroom ya tsab tace jikinshi yafito ya zaro kayan shi ya zura itama ya fito mata da kaya ya saka mata "

" Hijabin ta ya zura mata shi ya daga ta cak sai waje batareda ya kira driver ba ya kama hanyar juyawa Zaria " ina katin Asibitin ki?

"Bata iya Amsa shiba Kwantar mata da kujerar yayi ta jingina sai faman sannu yake jero mata tana cije lebe ya fara shafa mata cikin da hannu daya "

" Duk rabin hankalin shi na kanta " cikin ikon Allah suka isa Asibitin musulmi saboda anan take ganin likita "

" Shi ya daga ta cak duk da girman cikinta a abinka da mazaje sai binsu akeyi da ido kasan mutane wasu nayimai kallon burgewa wasu kuma na ganin iyayi ne kawai da tsabar rashin kunya"

"Ba Bata lokaci likita ya fara dubata yana tsaye duk haushi ya cika shi musamman yanda yake ta faman latse mata ciki "

" Hand gloves din shi yacire tareda cewa " Rankai dade ai lebour ta fara yi kuma da sauran lokaci ina ganin zamu Bata gado "

" Haihuwa?   " eh lebour takeyi " dafe kanshi yayi yace " lebour a seven months? Eh anayi sosai don haka Dole a hado mata kayan haihuwa yanzu'

"Saida aka Bata gado gaba daya blaming kanshi yakeyi shine sanadin jawo mata lebour "shi yanzu Dole yaje gida yafada musu kuma yasan da kunya ace daga zuwan ta ya dawo yace musu batada lafiya. Wai tana lebour "

" Yasan kuma dole Inna zai tunkara don bazai nufi Inna Amarya ba abin da kunya Gwaggo kuma shegen magana "

" Ya duba lokaci har magrib ta kawo kai yana isa unguwar su Allah ya taimake shi ba jama'a a kofar gidan har zai shiga yaji Sam ba zai iya tunkarar kowaba kawai yayi reversed zuwa gidan su samir"

"Inna sahura na Alwala ya isa da sallama " tace "a'a sojoji ne da magribar nan ya duka cikin ladabi ya gai sheta " Tace lafiya ko ?

"Ya ce eh " Inna " ya mata bayani tace subuhanallah haihuwa yanzu' " ikon Allah to ai banga ta zama ba Yanzu ka koma wurinta in na idar da Salla Safwan ya kawoni "

" Sai mun shirya kayan karbar haihuwa " kaje ka kula da ita yanzu zamu zo Allah ya raba lafiya ' Yace Ameen " Ajiyar zuciya ya sauke sannan ya fita yana godiya har yabar unguwar bai hadu da kowaba"

"Ya koma Asibitin ya sameta lokacin Abin ya lafa har bacci tafara yi " zama yayi a kan kujerar dake kusa da gadon Yarike hannunta cike da jin tau sayi "

" Ya shafo cikin " baby Dady ne ko " Am sory my child "farko war data yi yasa shi saurin riketa saboda ciwon ya kuma taso ta tafara runtse idanu " duk ta canja kamanni cikin mintina kadan"

"Da Sauri ya nufi waje yakira wata nurse " ta dubata tace bari ta kira Doctor " iya karfin hali Kamal ya nuna Jinshi yake bai taba jarumta ba irin na yau"

"Husnah na shan wuya kusa dashi kuma ba zai iya tai makonta ba dole yakira kanshi jarumi saboda shi kadai yasan me yakeji a kirjinshi "

Likita na zuwa yace za a daura mata ruwa saboda batada karfi a jikinta ruwan zai taimaka mata sosai"

" Ana daura ruwan Inna sahura da kuma Inna Habi suka shigo " yana ganinsu ya sunne kai ya gaida Inna Habi tareda yima Inna sahura sannu da kokari "

" Inna tafara Sababi " Daman nasan sai hakan ta faru " nayi magana an hana ni gashi nan yarinya an ballo mata nakuda saboda doguwar tafiya kuma saboda rashin tausayi ka,kuma dakko hanya da ita"

"Inna naga kusan Nisan daya ne idan nace zan kaita a Asibitin mu dake cikin gari Bata da kati gwara nan da ta saba zuwa"

"Kayi Addu'ar Allah ya saukar min da yarin ya lafiya kawai inba hakaba ranka zai baci fiye da tuna ninka"

"Shidai hakuri kawai yake bayarwa sai Alokacin yasamu yafita yin Sallar magrib gashi lokacin isha na matsowa"

"iya dauriya Husnah tayi duk rakin da Gwaggo ke fada Bata yishi ba "daga masallaci ya wuce ya musu odar kayan ciye ciye da kuma ga sasshen nama har da kaji sannan yakoma ya na zuwa yasamesu a waje"

" Kafin ma yace wani Abu nurse ta fito da gudu " Tayi saurin. Cewa " Amarya ta haihu fa rankai dade " bakinshi kamar ya cire saboda tsabar fara' a su Inna kuwa sai Hamdala sukeyi"

"Shine kan gaba wurin nufar dakin duk da nurse din na mai bayanin ba a gama shirya ta ba ina baya jinta burinshi kawai yaga matarshi da kuma kyautar da Allah yayi mai"

"Cike da fara'a ya nufi gadon " tsayawa yayi cak saboda tsabar kaduwa da kuma mamaki' Ganin yara har biyu a kusa da ita nurses na gyara su kafin yayi wani yunkuri ya nufeta tafara wani sabon nishi Wanda yasa su taruwa akanta cike da mamaki suma"

"Wata daga cikin su tace " Akwai wani fa" sandarewa yayi a wurin ko motsi kasa yi yayi imani ya gama rufe shi " Husnah ta Haifa mai yara har biyu kuma ga wani na zuwa"

"Shi kuwa mai yarage mai na farin ciki yanzu da bai ganshi ba'

"Sunyi nasarar janyo mata guda dayan da yarage " suna cewa wannan namiji ne biyun mata ne Allahu Akbar "

" Ita kuwa sumewa kawai tayi bayan na karshen da gudu suka fara Bata taimako tareda yabawa jarumtar ta haihu war farko y'an uku kuma batareda tayita ihu ba kamar wasu matan "

" Husnah Allah ya raya ya kuma baki karfin jiki fans aikin soja yayi kyau ku shirya kwaso paret"

*Doctor fati ayi hakuri Husnah ta siye kamal don haka bazai taba Aurenki ba sai a rungumi sory khadijat Hydar a rungumi kaddara ba kishiya a gidan Husnah*

"kunfaran tamin da irin comment dinku my fans musamman ku mom sayyed maman kids khadija kano ina yinku over da duk sauran masoya Auran soja"

"Kina ina ta hannun dama na Umma jiddah Allah ya nunamin kin Haifa mana uku ranar zamu tashi Kaduna"

"Aisha salis Allah ya rabaki da naki lafiya ranar mukwashi fura da nono gidan Fillo"

*Mu hadu a next page fan's Heart you All*

_"
🌸🌸🌸🌼🌸🌸🌸
AURAN SOJA👨‍✈️
patients love & sacrifice

~Story written by~
Fenerh
https://www.facebook.com/groups/1569379426621615/
~GOLDEN PEN WRITERS ASSOCIATION💫💫💫~

~❄We beare's of soon golden We writer's assiduously percieven No pain so Magical Our creative golden pen Be hold our worlds A production of our pen savour Our worlds for it cause u np pain~

54&55

"Ba tare da Bata lokaci ba likita ya shigo ya fara Bata taimakon gaggawa saida suka samu nasarar daidai ta numfashin ta cikin ikon Allah ta far fado saidai ta gala baita duk jikinta yayi weak"

"A dimauce Kamal ya karasa kusa da ita don saboda rudu ko motsi yakasa yi saida yaji Ance ta farfado sannan ku zari nshi ya dawo jikinshi "

" Riko hannun ta yayi yafara jero mata sannu tana kallon shi ji yake kamar ya maida ta cikin shi saboda so Husnah ta gama da komai nashi "

" A hankali ta rufe idanun ta Allurai da likita ya mata domin ta samu hutawa da kuma karfin jikinta "

" Shigowar su Inna cikin dakin yasashi saurin matsawa gefe Nurses suka miko musu kyawawan yaran kowannen su cikin kayan sanyi"

"Jikin shi na rawa ya karbi daya "tareda fara jero mai Addu'o'i bakinshi har kunne saboda tsananin farin ciki"

" Masha Allah kaga yara kamar yaran larabawa wannan uwarku kuka biyo Amma kwabani kishiya ina mijin yake shi nake so "

" Kar wannan fatar ta sa Alhaji ya ce ita yakeso Kamal ya mika mata yaron ya karbi Yarinyar daya tareda tanbayar waye babba "?

" Nurse din dake like a wurin tana famar sanabe taga handsome man din Husnah tayi saurin cewa Ai an sa musu number a hannu yayi saurin duba hannun yaga wani Abu kamar agogo a hannunta"

"Yaga itace farko Atake yayi musu khuduba yabasu suna Tafarkon ya Bata Aisha wato sunan margayiya uwar gidan Baba Alhaji ta biyun Maryam sunan Inna Amarya sai kuma namijin Ibrahim wato Sunan baba Alhaji "

" Ita kanta Inna Habi taji dadin karar da yayi ma Alhaji sosai nasa sunan matarshi da kuma nashi don mace ce mai halacci Allah ya jikanta Ameen "

" Inna sahura sai sa Albarka takeyi tana Allah ya bar zumunci "

" A cikin daren dole ya koma Jaji saboda basu San baya gariba yabar su Inna Habi a Asibitin "

" Yana isa ya kira Samir lokacin yana bacci yadaga waya ' Lafiya malam da daren nan kasan dai ni ba gauro bane? Eh nasani kuma nima kasan inada matar " dama zan fada maka nazama Dady sai kudaina min gori"

"Kara bude idanunshi yayi da kyau domin jin Karin bayani yafada mai y'anda komai ya kasan ce"

"Cikeda farin ciki yace Allahu Akbar mun samu yara har uku kai mun godewa Allah Amma "gaskiya kamal bakada sauki yanzu ka janyo Yarinya ta haihu lokaci bai yiba"

" kashe wayar shi kawai yayi ya matsu safiya Bata waye ba burin shi kawai yagan shi kusa da matarshi da kuma yaranshi 'A ranar kwana yayi yana jero Addu'o'i na godiya da ubangiji "

"Safiya na wayewa ya shirya a gurguje ya je office nasu yayi report batareda ya koma gidan shiba ya wuce cikin gari tareda sojojin shi ya jibgo ma iyalin shi kaya "

" Kamar bayason kudin haka ya cika bayan motar shi tab har kan seat "

" Yakashe kudi kamar bayaso don in natsaya bayanin Abubuwan da ya siya zan cinye lokacin"

"Driver yaja motar sai Zaria koda Samir ya kirashi yace shi yanzu haka suna kofar doka yace suma gasunan zuwa"

"Gidan su ya wuce sai dai yasamu Inna Amarya kawai suka gaisa ya tanbayi Gwaggo " tace suna can gidan shi saboda An sallame ta Alhaji ya ce su wuce can kawai gaba daya"

"Yayi matukar farin cikin hakan kuma harda Inna Habi taje gidanshi shikanshi yasan da ba don Husnah ba Inna bazata taba zuwa gidan shi ba"

"Ya nufi gefen baba Alhaji ya gaishe shi tareda yimai barka " yace nasa Safiyanu ni yakai raguna can a yanka saboda kauri dakuma masu zuwa barka"

"Haka yayita godiya "yace Allah yara ya manasu Akan sunnah yasa kuci Albarka cin su kamar y'anda muke cin naku"

"Ya Amsa da Ameen sannan ya mike domin tafiya gidan shi"

"Duk ya matsu yasa matar shi a idanun shi tare kuma da yaran shi " suna isa yaba yaran shi umar nin shiga da kayan da ya zo dasu sannan ya shige cike da zumudi "

"Gidan cike yake da yan uwa da kuma Abokan Arziki yana shiga tun daga falon Abokan wasa na mai tsiya Angon karni ya iso, " Amsa gai suwar kawai yake yi tare da dokin sanya matar shi a ido"

"kama hanyar kawai yayi kanninshi duk suna gidan suna famar hidima da jama'a yan barka Dakin ya sa kanshi duk su Gwaggo na ciki Inna Habi ta tasa mata Abinci irin na gargajiya a gabanta tanata turawa"

"Suka fara yimai barka yana Amsawa cikeda kunya suka mike zasu fita " yace Inna Kuyi zaman ku tafiya zanyi ai' Inna sahura tace aa kaga yaranka dama falo zamu koma"

"Suna fita ya bi bayan su ya kulle kofar sannan ya harde Hannayen shi ya zuba mata idanu cike da kauna da kuma tsananin burge shi da tayi cikin Côte devoir green Riga da zani tafito kamar sabuwar Amarya"

"Ga dakin na zuba kamshin turaruka ga kuma yaranta Jere akan gado suna kwasar baccin su saboda likita ya hana daukar Su saboda jikin su ba kwari"

"ya dade a tsaye yana kare mata kallo ta dukar da kanta Sannan ya karasa ya zauna a kusa da ita "

" Wata irin wawuyar Ajiyar zuciya ya sauke ya juyo da ita yariketa yana aika mata da wani irin kallo mai dauke da ma'a noni da dama"

"Tank you Husnah """" ya furta can kasan makoshin shi'

"Ta dago idanunta ta kalle shi " tank you for what? "

" For everything Husnah """" ke Alkhairi ce a rayuwata " Abu na farko kece burin raina Allah ya mallaka min ke " na biyu saboda ke Husnah har Inna ta tako gidana a yau "

"Husnah nasan saboda ke ne har Inna ta iya zuwa gidan na godewa Allah da ya mallaka min ke a matsayin mata"

" Sai babbar kyautar da kika bani Husnah shine wa innan kyawawan yaran Ya juya yana kallon su "Allah ya miki Albarka kin gama min komai Husnah "

" Ya juyo tareda rungume ta tsam a cikin jikin shi saida tace Ashh " yayi saurin dagowa " meke damunki ? Cikeda kulawa da kuma damuwa yake tanbayar ta"

"Tace "Ai dinki sukayi min shine ka fama min " ya zaro ido waje " ina dinkin yake mugani " tayi saurin cewa " a'a zai warke "rowa kike mun bakyason inga dinkin namu?

" Tayi dariya aa "ya dago fuskar ta " I love you Husnah"""" ya furta har saida tajishi cikin zuciyar ta ta furta " I love you too Ruhi""""

"Yace wow I love this name "" A hankali ya matso da fuskar shi kusa da tata ganin Abinda yake da niya yasa ta saurin ja baya"

"Saida yaja numfashi saboda yaso ya d'an tsotsa ko kadan ne ya rage Abinda yakeji game da ita"

"Angel ki rage gayun nan in ba hakaba...... Ba ruwana gaskiya don bazan yarda ba'

"Kallon shi tayi ta Karka ce tana tunanin fadan dasu Gwaggo sukayi ta yimata akan karta yarda ta shigewa miji gata da yara har uku"

"Tunawa da tayi da maganar su yasa ta saurin cewa " Ruhi kafita haka karsu dauka wani Abu mukeyi"

"Ya kalle ta tareda dage gira daya" me zasuyi tunanin munayi? tayi shiru " ya kuma matsota tareda manneta a jikinshi"

"Tell me' mezasuyi tuna ni? Kafin tace wani Abu aka fara kwankwasa kofa "da Sauri ta tureshi " kagani ko ' dakyar ta mike tafara takawa a hankali yana bin bayanta da kallo "

" Saida tabude ta fita sannan ya sauke Ajiyar zuciya ya koma wurin yaran shi ya kuma zuba wa kyautar da Allah yabashi ido tareda Hamdala "

" Kareema ce " tace ke y'an barka na zuwa kun shige kun kulle kofa ko"

"Sum sum ta wuce zuwa falon ta zauna cikin yan uwa, saida ya dade yana kallon yaran shi kafin ya fito daga cikin dakin ya kira murja"

"Ku kula da yaran nan please kar a cika daukar Su' tace " toh yaya " sannan yafita Abokanshi sai kiranshi sukeyi suna mai congrt "

" Su Zainab ma sun iso   sai rawar jiki takeyi Husnah kuwa ta karbi takwa rar ta yarin yar tayi wayo sosai saboda basu haduba a Kaduna nakuda ta taso"

"Zainab din ma sai tsiya take mata wai tabi miji ya ballo lebour "

" Haka suka kwana hada hada Anbudewa yara dakinsu an shirya gadaje ga kayan wasa ta ko ina kamar wa inda sukayi wayo"

"Kamal bai samu natsuwa ba koda yaushe yana zarya daga Zaria zuwa jaji saboda har yanzu basu sallame suba sun koma units dinsu"

"haka yaraba hankalin shi guri biyu ga iyalin shi kuma ga aiki duk yanda yaso da zama a kusa dasu dole ya hakura saboda yanayin aikin shi "

" kullum yafita sai ya siyo musu kaya dakinsu ya cika tab da tarkacen kayan su"

"Husnah ta kara cika da kyau daka ganta kaga matar so yar gata a wurin miji kowa yasan Husnah tayi sa ar Aure "

"kullum sai dare yake samu ya shigo gidan saboda mutane ga kuma Inna ta cire kunya tsab tana kulawa da yarta itada Gwaggo rabi "

" Ana gobe suna ya kawo musu akwatuna kamar zasu bude kasuwa kowa da nashi saitin Husnah harda wata sabuwar mota dalleliya tukuicin haihuwar yan uku "

" Ita kanta kayan sun Bata tsoro tun ranar da ta haihu kullum cikin kashe musu kudi yake gashi kuma tun ranarda suka kulle daki Bata kuma sanya shi a I idoba "

" Ko kiranta bayayi Amma bai fasa yimata hidima ba iyakar shi idan ya shigo ya aika akawo mai yaranshi"

"Amma ganin wa innan kayan da tayi gaba daya takara sakan kancewa da Al amarin mijinta "

" Sulalewa kawai tayi ta nufi dakin shi batareda tunanin komai ba tana shiga taji karar ruwa ta wuce sif din shi ta zabo mai wasu kayan don tasan fita zai kuma yi "

" Tana gama cirowa Yana fitowa " tsaya wa kawai yayi ya zuba mata idanu kamar bai taba Ganin ta ba"

"Tafara takawa tareda zuba mai idanunta cikeda son sojan ta kuma jarumi kirar jikin shi kawai take kallo ta jaruman maza"

"Tana karasawa kusa dashi Bata tsaya Bata lokaciba ta rungume shi ta sanya hannunta ta duko da kanshi ta Dora lips dinta akan nashi"

"Batareda dogon tunani ba tafara tsotsar lips dinshi har ta isa cikin bakin shi tuni ya kan kameta cikin jikin shi yana sauke numfashi "

" Saida suka tsotse bakin juna sosai kafin tayi kokarin janyewa daga gareshi"

"Girgiza mata kanshi kawai yake yi har idonshi ya canja kala saboda ta tsokano mai inda yake Kai kayi "

Da dubara ta zame bakinta saida ya fisgo numfashin shi sannan ya fada kan gadon tareda mika " Tayi saurin waro ido waje" ganin irin fitinar data to no yanzu ta wuce da tuna ninta"

"Dole ta matsa kusa dashi tafara shafa kirjin shi a hankali ta bude bakinta"

"Am sory Ruhi""na nasan nayima laifi kayi hakuri banaso in yi Abinda zai Bata ma Inna rai ko kuma insata jin kunya banaso ta takura kuma don ni tazo nan gidan kuma tana iya bakin kokarin ta a kan mu kaga bai kamata   mu Bata mata ba"

"Dariya kawai yayi ya mirgino tareda rungume west dinta yana shakar kamshin jikinta"

"Madam bazan taba iya fushi dakeba kin gama faran tamin rai ba zan yi fushi dake ba ni Kaina saboda Inna nake daga kafa don nasan bazata iya sakewa ba idan har tana ganina"

"Yanzu ina yarana? suna wurin Gwaggo yanzu suka sha nono' da saurin shi ya kwantar da ita yabi kirjinta da suka cika fam fam kamar zasu Faso rigar ta da ido"

"Toh a taimaka a tsamma baban su   shima ya sha ko ' yafada hade da daga mata gira tayi saurin matsawa gefe "

" Nifa godiya nazo yi Ruhi""" ya kuma matsowa tareda kara matseta " ki bar bakin ki ya huta banason godiya da baki ki gode min a aikace "

" Ruhi na Am sory biki fa nakeyi "" Sai yaushe zaki samu tsarki'? sai nayi wata biyu " yayi saurin tashi zaune "

" Don Allah kifada min gaskiya karki sani shiga wani yanayi " ina laifin sati biyu"

"Kinga ranar suna me gidan ki zai samu Karin girma daga lieutenant colonel zuwa colonel insha Allah "

" Ta rungume shi cikeda farin ciki " Allah ya kaimu ranar " Ameen ki shirya this time ke zakije kimun hanging na rank dina bayan mun dawo Akwai walimar da Abokaina suka shirya samir yabada contract din komai a shagalin ku hotel "

" Za akawo canopies a sa a harabar gidan nan sannan nagama shirya komai nawa bayan suna zankoma units dina a legos"

"Zanyi kokarin neman posting dina zuwa Arewa banason yarana su taso a kudu "tace Allah ya taimaka ya kuma bada sa'a yace Ameen"

"ita ta taimaka mai ya shirya yanata faman shige mata jiki saida ya fito fes sannan ta tsuguna a ga banshi ta riko Hannayen shi biyu "

" Ya kamal na gode da kaunar ka a gareni Allah ya kareka da ga dukkan nin sharri na gode da hidimar ka a gareni Allah yakara budi "

" Wani irin farin ciki yaji yana ratsa shi saida ya dagota "Madam ba godiya a tsaka nin mu " it's my responsibility "

" Me zanyi da kudin da da na samu a Sudan meye Amfanin salary na meye banida shi ? Idan na a jiye kudin banyi muku hidima ba me zanyi dasu?"

"Ta rungume shi hawaye na zubowa a idanunta ya dagota tareda share mata hawayen "banason kuka muje inga yarana Akwai wata kyautar ma sai ranar suna zan baki ita "

" Ruhi ai ka gama bani kyauta tunda ka a jiyeni a matsayin Matar ka nasan nafi kowace mace sa'ar miji"

"Yayi murmushi ya ce muje madam ingan su jaji zankoma yanzu "

*" Hakuri my fan's uzuri yayi yawa ina yinku sosai Allah yabar kauna"*
[4/17, 8:08 PM] Feenat Marubuciya: 🌸🌸🌸🌼🌸🌸🌸
AURAN SOJA👨‍✈️
patients love & sacrifice

~Story written by~
Fenerh
https://www.facebook.com/groups/1569379426621615/
~GOLDEN PEN WRITERS ASSOCIATION💫💫💫~

~❄We beare's of soon golden We writer's assiduously percieven No pain so Magical Our creative golden pen Be hold our worlds A production of our pen savour Our worlds for it cause u np pain~

56&57

"Komai na suna ya kammala Samir yayi kokari sosai, fannin kayan rabo kuwa Zainab ta hada na suna calendar na baby's da kuma su stickers ga littafai da ta buga da hotunan baby's "

" Abokanshi sun hada mai nashi na Karin girma komai masha Allah sai dai muce Allah ya bar kauna ya karo dankon zumunci "

"Fatima ma ta zo wato babbar Amini yar su tace bazata bari sunan yan uku ya wuce ta ba ita ma Ansa ranar Auren ta da Sadiq Abokin su Kamal"

" Sai muce Allah ya kaimu lokaci Ameen "

" Sun shirya dawuri domin zuwa jaji daga ita sai kawayen ta Zainab da kuma Fatima Kamal dama yana jaji ya Ajiye musu Driver da zai kai su"

"Tafito cikin wani tsadadden Swiss less daka ganta kaga matar Oga ga yaranta kowane An shirya shi cikin lafiyayyan kaya An dunkule su A cikin bargunan su masu tsada"

_"Ta sanya takalminta mai saukin tudu fari ga gyalenta ma fari tana rike da y'ar karamar Po's

silver colour mai stones ga wani irin head da aka nada mata kamar Amarya "_

" Masha Allah har na matsu kamal ya dora idanunshi akan kyakkyawar matar shi domin nasan sai ya rude "

" Zainab ma ba laifi itada Fatima sunyi suma ba karya kowannen su na rungume da baby daya a hannu Small husnah kuwa a wurin Inna suka barta domin tayi wayo tana cin Abincin ta"

"Suka shiga mota sai jaji suna tafe suna tattaunawa a tsakanin su" A gaskiya nafara jinkunya yanda zan tsaya a gaban mutane " zan ma iya hangin din rank din kuwa"?

"Zainab tace bakomai mun tafa zuwa da Abban husnah nagani ba wani wahala kawai ki kwantar da hankalin ki "

" *JAJI MILITARY CANTONMENT*
That is the House of infantry soldiers*

"Kallon gate din kawai takeyi tana tuna sati daya data shigo nakuda ta balle "

" Sai kusa da babban katon dakin taron ya Ajiye su ya zagayo ya bude wa matar Oga kofa ta fito sannan ya budewa su Zainab "

" Shi ya jagoran ce su zuwa cikin dakin taron "Sun samu jama'a da dama manyan sojoji da kuma matansu kawai uban gayya ake jiran isowar shi"

" Wato chief of Army staff, Kamal na ganin Shigowar su ya taso da hanzarin shi ya tarbi uwar gidanshi wani irin kallo yake jifanta da shi kamar ya rungume ta saboda ta gama ta fiya da dukkan tunanin shi "

" Kujera ta musamman ya nuna musu ya karbi Babyn shi daya bayan daya yayi kissing dinsu "

" Gaba daya Abokanshi sun taso domin ganin kyautar da Allah yabashi sunata yimata sannu madam "You are blessed"

" Yes I believed them husnah is blessed" ga yara uku ga Karin girma sannan gashi Ankwaso kudi a Sudan Allahu Akbar "

*ware are you military wifes ?"u no how it feels*

" Kowa sai son barka yakeyi kowa dake wurin yasan zun zama star abin kallo da kuma burgewa wasu har kyauta sukeba yaran na rafofin kudi "

" Yana like da su yana faman shigewa matarshi ita kanta kallonshi take yi cike da so da burgewa a cikin green kakinshi wannan shine karon farko data tafa ganin shi cikin irin wannan kakin sai ya mugun burgeta fiyeda Wanda tasaba ganin shi aciki"

"Ya duk'a Ahankali zuwa saitin kunnen ta batareda ya damu da jama'ar dake wurin ba " ko su Zainab

"Madam banyi kyau bane irin wannan kallon? kallon shi tayi tareda Sakin wani irin kayataccen murmushi " tace kayi kyau sosai har ma nafara jin kishi "

" Kaga wasu y'an mata nata kallar min kai' tafada tareda matse fuska " yayi murmushi yace "

" Husnah duk macen da kenan tasan ni mijin Hajiya Husnah ne tasan sai yanda kikayi dani"

"Don haka ki kwantar da hankalin ki ni bana ganin kowace mace sai ke a nan wurin "

" Shigowar uban gayya yasa shi komawa wurinda aka tanadar masu duk sun mike domin girma mawa ga shugaban sojojin "

" An saki sarewa irinta sojoji kowannen su ya k'ame saboda ban girma har saida ya zauna sannan kowa ya zauna "

" Aka fara gabatar da taron cikin tsari mai gabatarwa yafara gabatarda sojojin da za a karama girma tareda bada tarihin jarumtar su"

_"Har zuwa kan Kamal Ya mike tsaye tareda kamewa ya gabatar da shi a matsayin Wanda yayi nasarar gabatarda operation din su a Sudan cikin nasara kuma suka dawo lafiya bayan sunyi ta

fuskantar gwagwar maya da Abokan gaba"_

"Gashi yadawo lafiya tareda rundunar da ya kuma wakilta a karo na biyu "

" mai gabatar wa ya kara da cewa "And today he is blessed with tree children at the same time "

"chief of Army staff da kanshi ya mike ya nufi wurinda kamal yake yabada umarnin akawo rank shi za afarawa hanging"

" Ba Abinda Husnah take sai kokarin share hawaye tana kallon irin jarumtar mijinta da ake fada wadda Bata san yanada ita ba aka Bata umarnin fitowa ta hanga mai itama"

"A hankali cikin natsuwa take takawa zuwa gaban dakin taron duk jama'ar dake wurin sun San Kamal yagama dacewa da komai nashi ta burgesu sai yan bakin ciki kawai ke kushewa musamman yanmatan dake wurin"

"Ita ta tsaya a gefen shi daya saida chief of Army staff ya manna mai suka sarawa juna ya matsa gefe itama ta dauka ta makala mishi star dinshi "

" A hankali yake rada mata " kiyi kissing dina ' batareda ta tsaya tunani ba tana gamawa ta rungume shi ta manna bakinta tabashi lafiyayyan kiss "

" Gabadaya dakin taron ya dauki tafi domin sunburge mutane sosai a wurin aka kawo babies sukayi ta hotuna harda uban gayya ya bada wani envelop tareda key na mota kyautar yan uku ce wannan "

" kafin su koma wurin zaman su cikeda farin ciki Zainab da kanta yau tayi Alfahari da yayan nata A yau wayarta tabawa sojan da yakawo su domin yayi mata video komai ta ajiye tarihi"

"Saida taron ya watse suka fara shirin komawa Zaria saboda wani taron walimar sunan na jiran su sun koma cikeda gifts na babies da suka samu ga kyautar tsaleliyar motar ta A gaskiya batasan ma irin farin cikin da zata nunaba don wani farin cikin yafi karfin kwaatance"

Sai dai muce Allah ya sanya Alkhairi Husnah muna tayaki murna
[4/17, 8:12 PM] Feenat Marubuciya: 🌸🌸🌸🌼🌸🌸🌸
AURAN SOJA👨‍✈️
patients love & sacrifice

~Story written by~
Fenerh
https://www.facebook.com/groups/1569379426621615/
~GOLDEN PEN WRITERS ASSOCIATION💫💫💫~

~❄We beare's of soon golden We writer's assiduously percieven No pain so Magical Our creative golden pen Be hold our worlds A production of our pen savour Our worlds for it cause u np pain~

58&59

Sun sami gidan ma ya cika tab da jama'a harda ma gayyar sod'i An kayata ko ina Samir ya yi kokari sosai wurin ganin komai ya kayatu yanda yakamata"

"An zuba canopies har guda uku dayake harabar gidan nada girma sosai gasu Aunty kareema sai kaiwa da kawowa sukeyi Abu nasu maganin a kwabe su "

" Inna Habi kuwa ta koma gidanta tace baza'ayi taron suna da ita ba tabar su Gwaggo rabi"

"Karfe biyu baki suka fara isowa daga ko ina har ma da matan Abokanshi da wasu ma bata taba ganin suba Zainab ce ta zage wajen taron baki "

" Fatima na jigilar kula da gefen Abinci Abindai ba a cewa komai "

" Su kamal kuwa zuga guda ta Abokan shi da kuma Abokanan aikin su suka iso domin taya shi murnar samun Karin girma da kuma karuwar da yasamu ta ya'ya uku"

"Gefe guda Aka ware musu Fatima na ganin Sadiq dinta ta koma suka kame gefe guda suna hirar su irin ta masoya "

" Cikin gidan ya nufa domin ya matsu bai dora idanun shi akan matar tashi ba don dazu ba karamin kai zuciya yayi nesa ba lokacin da tayi kissing dinshi "

" Da murja yafara cin karo tafara gaishe shi " Sannu da isowa yaya' yace " Yauwa ta tayashi murna da kuma fatan Alkhairi"

"Ya nufi gefen shi tareda cewa " ki turo min Husnah yanzu" tace " toh yaya'

"Tasamu Ana shirya ta don wata mai kwalliya Aunty kareema ta dakko tafara tsantsara mata make up ba sauki"

"ta fito cikin wata dakakkiyar shadda blue Riga da sket eight pcs gashi an daura mata gwaggaro da dankwalin ta ta sanya bakin takalmi ga Po's dinta kana ganin shaddar kasan kudi sun yi kuka awurin "

" Tace "Masha Allah kanwata kinfito " Amma kije yaya kamal na kira " kuma karku kulle dakin ku manta da kuntara jama'a "

" Tayi dariya tace "Kai Aunty mai zaisa mu kulle kofa? " oho ke kika sani kidai yi Sauri kufito mutane sun gama taruwa "

" Tace Aunty A shirya yaran ga kayansu nan da " ya samir ya kawo musu "tace OK "

" Yaran aka shirya su cikin dogayen riguna y'an kanana pink namijin da suka yima lakani da Abulkhairi kuwa cikin blue Jean's da kuma yar karamar top fara kal"

"yaran gasu tubar kalla sun cika bulbul saboda suna samun nono sosai a wurin uwar su"

"Ta kunta takeyi cikeda jin ita mace ce ta tura kofar dakin gwarzon mijinta tasameshi har ya watso ruwa yana rikeda towel yana tsane jikin shi "

_"Kamshin turarenta mai tayarda hankalin shi yasa shi saurin juyowa ya zuba mata dukkan na

muji yar shi "_

" Alhamdulillah " ya furta a bayyane' 'Ta karasa kusa dashi cike da yanga "Sannu da zuwa my " Ruhi""" tafada da wani irin salon da ya janyo ya saki towel din dake hannun shi tsabar jin kiran dayayi har cikin b'argon shi"

"Manda yake Amfani dashi ta janyo ta fara shafa mai gaba daya ta zautar da tunanin shi binta kawai yakeyi da idanun shi masu matukar tasiri a kan kowace mace"

"Saida ta gama ta janyo singlet ta zura mai sannan ta Ciro wani sabon short nicker ta bashi ya sanya duk yana binta kamar wani rakumi da akala"

"Kayan da ke Ajiye akan gadon wato irin shaddar dake jikinta ta zarce ta war ware ta tana maiko ta mika mai ya sanya sannan tabashi wandon "

" Ya zama kamar wani d'an yaye "ta Ciro wata sabuwar hula zanna ta dora mai wow masha Allah gayen fa yafito "

" Ta riko hannun shi cikin nata " muje ko? riko kugunta yayi ya sauke idanun shi akan kirjinta " haka zaki fita?

"Ta kalli jikinta " banyi kyau bane? "Ko bakiyi kwalliya ba kyau kikeyi Angel " nidai banaso kifita a haka ne kinsan Abokai na na wajen ko dazu a jaji jini na ya kusa hawa danaga kowa matana yake kallo"

"Kuma yanzu kalli rigar nan tafito min da kayana " yafada tareda dora hannun shi akan kirjinta " My Angel badon kar in Bata miki kwalliya ba gaskiya da sai na shanye Jan bakin nan "

" Ya kai bakin shi wayar shi tayi kara ya matsa gefe tareda dauka" lafiya malam mutum natareda iyalin shi kana faman damunshi"

"Wallahi Kamal kai dan rainin hankali ne " yazaku tara jama'a ku shige ciki ku kyale su anan waje" toh sarkin mita Gamu nan fitowa"

"Yayi cutting wayar " muje " madam Samir ne kekira " saida ta koma dakinta ta yafo wani farin gyale sannan Yarike hannunta suka fara takawa zuwa harabar gidan "

" Baki kawai Husnah ta saki ganin irin jama'ar da suka cika gidan taf "suna fitowa wuri ya dauki tafi ga shi gefen su an jera gadajen yaran an yimusu decoration "

"Nan take aka fara gudanar da liyafar Samir na hango tareda uwar gidanshi wato Zainab sun buga nasu Ankon suma irin nasu Husnah saidai kalar tasu green"

" Fatima kuwa Ita da Sadiq dinta suma sun buga nasu A hankali nafara fuskantar dukkan nin Abokan su kowa iri daya da matar shi yayi Ankon"

"A gaskiya lamarin ya burgeni sosai "Nan take aka fara shirya kowannen table da Abinci tareda drinks ga namomi kala kala duk Abinda kake bukata shi za ayi serving dinka"

" Abinda yaban mamaki ganin Aminiyata Amina matar Oga ita da Ummu jiddah sun ciko plate da pepper chicken "

" Nace waya gayya ce su ban rufe bakiba naga Auren soja fan's grp gaba daya harma da gayyar sodi Fenerh fan's sai dambe suke da nama"

"Ga Meena ta takar kare sai daukar video takeyi domin taji dadin kai gulma "

"Ga Umar m Sharif nata watso waka yanata koda sojojin dake zaune a wurin suna dibar gara "

" Husnah tayi matukar farin cikin ganin maman sudais tazo domin tayasu murnar samun karuwar da sukayi"

_"Tace " Husnah kin manta dani gaba daya ko" cike da jin kunya tace " yi hakuri Aunty Wallahi

kina raina bazan taba mantawa da Alkhairi n kiba agareni "_

" Ta gabatar da ita wurin yan uwan ta sunyi mata godiya da irin kokarin da tayi da su "

" Kamal ma yaji dadin ganin ta sosai shima bazai taba mantawa da Alkhairi n taba"

"An gudanar da taro cikin farin ciki An raba kyaututtuka ga gift da suka samu na kaya kamar zasu bude kasuwa"

"Haka su Aunty harma dasu Safwan ke faman jida r su zuwa cikin gidan Kamal kuwa Abokan shi yabi domin komawa jaji domin yana sa ran za a sallamesu gobe"

"Taro ya watse lafiya maman sudais ma ta koma washe gari cikeda Alkhairi itama akwati guda takawo musu na kaya"

"Iyayen su ma sunyi nasu kokarin musamman uban kowa wato baba Alhaji "

" An watse an barta daga ita sai Inna Rabi Inna Habi ta sa Ankawo mata wasu yan dattijan mata guda biyu domin su tayata kulawa da yaran da kuma aikin gidan "

" Ita kanta tasan tafi kowa sa'ar samun uwa tagari domin ba a uwar miji ta dauketa ba tasan kobata Auren kamal haka zatayi mata koma fiye da hakan"

"Shiyasa Inna Amarya takoma gefe tareda godewa Allah da ya hadata da facala ta kwarai mai zuciyar Alkhairi "

" Kamal bai samu dawo wa ba sai bayan kwana uku da suna ya iso cikeda fitina kala kala don gaskiya ya kai bango bai jin zai iya daukar kwalelen da take yimai gashi sai kara cikowa takeyi kamar da gayya "

" Kullum yakirata sai ya tambayeta tasamu tsarki? " yau ma " tun a hanya yafara tanbayar ta " ina fatan kin samu tsarki don gaskiya A matse nake nayi Full tank..........✍

*Naso in gajarta labarin my fan's saboda A zumi Amma da izinin ubangiji zanyi kokarin kammala wa kafin Azumin*

"Kuna zuciya ta my fan's Fenerh will always love you
[4/19, 9:15 PM] Feenat Marubuciya: 🌸🌸🌸🌼🌸🌸🌸
AURAN SOJA👨‍✈️
patients love & sacrifice

~Story written by~
Fenerh
https://www.facebook.com/groups/1569379426621615/
~GOLDEN PEN WRITERS ASSOCIATION💫💫💫~

~❄We beare's of soon golden We writer's assiduously percieven No pain so Magical Our creative golden pen Be hold our words A production of our pen savour Our worlds for it cause u np pain~

60&61

"Dariya yabata sosai ' a ce ko sati biyu batayiba zai fara fitina gaskiya dole ta kiyaye shi ' katse kiran kawai tayi batareda tabashi Amsa ba"

"Kafin ya iso tayi kokarin shirya mai lafiyayyan Abinci saboda tasan yanzu yana bukatar kulawar ta sosai kafin ya koma legos yaci gaba da zaman kadaici "

"Tana gamawa Gwaggo Rabi ta yimata wanka kasan cewar yamma yayi sosai ta gasa ta y'anda ya kamata gefe ga hade haden ruwan itace Wanda tadafa mata domin shiga ciki "

" Dakakken bagaruwa ga bawon malmo da kuma ganyen magarya da k'aro duka aka hada shi da lalle aka tafasa Saida yasha iska ta shiga ruwan na ratsata kusan tunda ta haihu Inna Rabi ke mata wannan hadin "

" Ita kanta tanajin dadin jikinta don tanajin irin matse war da takeyi gashi dinkinta yayi saurin war warewa "

" Amfani da sabulun salo irin na sokoto yanada Amfani a wurin mace mai jego idan zakiyi tsalki ki diba kiyi wanko kasanki da ita da kyau idan kinayin haka ba karamin gyara kanki zakiyi ba yar uwa"

"Kullum Inna Rabi na fada kar da ita ta fannin kula da jikinta domin gujewa wulakancin namiji"

"Haihuwar datayi yakara mata experience sosai wajen kula da kanta da kuma mijinta ta dage wajen shan magun guna masu inganci da kuma Amfani "

" Kwalliya ta tsan tsara cikin wani uban sun material less pitch colour Riga da sket komai yafito tsab ga turarukanta masu kamshi da kuma kwantar da zuciya idan ka kalleta sai ka kuma marmarin sake kallon ta"

"Cikin tsofaffin dake zama da ita tace " y'ar nan kina biki kike irin wannan uban kwalliya? Saukinta ma mijin bai gari Gaki da yara har uku"

"Ita dai batace komai ba ta zauna tafara bawa yaranta nono Allah ma ya taimake ta basuda fitina Abulkairi ne mai dan son tsotso sosai "

" Ga yaran tubar kalla sai murmurewa sukeyi domin ana hada musu da lafiyayyar madarar yara domin saukaka mata tsotson "

" Suna zaune a falon sai kallon su suke yi suna zuba magana ga soyayya naman ragon da aka soya na suna suna ci suna zuba zance ' ita kuwa hankalin ta duk yana kan kofar shigowa "

" Ta matsu Bata sa uban ya'yan ta a idoba" wata irin San yanyar a jiyar zuciya ta sauke lokacinda ya yi sallama da muryar shi mai tafiya da hankalin y'an mata "

" Tunda ya sawo kanshi cikin falon ya zuba mata idanu yana aika mata da sakonni masu wuyar fassara ta kalle shi cikin tsananin shaukin ganin shi sannan ta dukar da kanta ta cigaba dabawa yaranta nono"

"Karasowa yayi ya zauna a kujerar dake Gefen ta " yafara gaishe su cikin tsananin girma mawa "

" Gwaggo Rabi tace " aa mai gida dama kana hanya? Yace eh Wallahi mun gama da jaji yanzu sai komawa legos kuma"

"Toh ubangiji Allah ya kiyaye ku d'an nan yasa kugama lafiya, yace 'Ameen Gwaggo,

"Ya maida Hankalin shi wurin yaranshi dake hannun ta " tareda sauke idanun shi a kan jajayen na shanunta da suka ciko bulbul da ruwa "

" Tuni idanunshi yafara canja kala " cikin rage muryar shi yace " Madam Am Hungry " Ya mike tsaye " kikawo min yaran kafin Abinci "

" Tace mai toh ta mike tareda bin bayanshi daukeda Abulkhairi tana shiga ya karbeshi " ki kawomin Momy na da kuma ummul khairi"

"Ta juya zuwa falon ta kwaso su duka ta zube mai su akan gadon shi " idanu ya zuba musu yana kara godewa Allah " domin bai gajiya da kallon su "

" Tafara jeramai kayan Abin cin shi a kasan Capet din dake tsakiyar dakin domin tasan Al adar shi bayason cin Abinci a sama"

"Saida ta gama ta dawo kusa dashi " Baban yara ga Abincin kazo kaci"

"OK maman yara " yafada cikin zolaya ya mike tareda tube rigar jikin shi har ma da wandon yarage dagashi sai short nicker da singlet "

_" Kallon kirar jikinshi kawai takeyi kamar kullum kara murdewa yakeyi " ta juya domin zubamai

Abincin batayi Auneba taji ya fisgota zuwa kirjinshi "_

" Haba madam wannan irin Jan Aji haka " ai sai in rude ko dan sannu da zuwa ban samu ba fa' " tafara mutsu mutsu domin kwacewa yariketa ta mau a jikinshi "

" Saifa kinyi min magana zan kyaleki " Ta bude baki cikeda yanga irin na matar so " Sannu da Zuwa' " nop ba irin wannan nakesoba"

"Kafin tayi yunkurin cewa komai ya hade bakinsu wuri daya" yafara aika mata da lafiyayyan kiss kamar zai tsinke mata halshe"

"Tafara tayashi domin rage mai zafin duk da tana dar dar dashi "

" Kukan Abulkhairi yadawo dashi a gigice ya nufi yaron jikinshi narawa " oh baba na Meya faru kake kuka bakaso Dady ya More ne?

"Saida ya dan lallashe shi sannan yace " kizo kibashi yasha" " ta dan Bata fuska' yanzufa ya gama shan nono Allah ya faya tsotso shi kam su ba ruwan su"

"Yace " sory please akara mai kadan ' ta matso gefen gadon ta zauna tareda zage zip din rigar ta taciro nonon yamika matashi tafara bashi nonon"

"Gaba daya ya zubawa nonon idanu yana kallon su kamar ya karbe abakin yaron ya maye gurbin shi"

"kasa daurewa yayi ya matso jikinta ya sanyata a tsakiyar shi ya dora hannun shi akan dayan yafara shafawa yana lumshe idanun shi "

" Ruhi" stop mana ga yaronka gaka kuma? Ya manna bakinshi daidai kunnen ta " ai namafi yarona rigima a halin yanzu " don haka kisan y'anda zakiyi dani nima ina layi"

"Dariya yabata tace " haba dai ai nafada maka sainan da wata biyu"

"Kinaso inje Asibiti kenan " kinsan y'an da nakeji kuwa? Gaba daya naji banajin yunwar ma ke kawai nake bukata yanzu' "

" Ta kalle shi cikeda tsoro " Ruhi" wasa kakeyi ko? Allah Husnah ki San nayi dani kawai yanzu" ganin da gaske yakeyi tace bari taje takai ma su Gwaggo yaran"

"Yace kibar min yarana anan ban gaji da ganin su ba " tashi kawai yayi ya shiga dakin yaran cikin kayan da suka samu ya kwaso wasu gadajen su ya jera a cikin dakin shi "

" Kallon shi takeyi har ya gama shirya gadon ya sanya su ciki " Dawowa yayi kan gadon ya janyota jikinshi tafara tureshi " haba Ruhi" meye haka?

"Wait and see" romancing dinta yafara yi tareda zame rigar jikinta jikinshi narawa yafara sarrafata tun tana nokewa har tafara tayashi "

" Hau kace mata yayi gaba daya " oh my Angel yanzu Bakida tsarki? Don Allah yana daukewa ki fadamin kafin in mutu da bukatar ki please "

" Gabadaya yafita hayya cinshi ita kanta ta tausaya mishi sosai a dole tafara yimai dabarun da zata dan kwantar mai da hankali "

"Yaji dadin hakan sosai sai godiya yake mata " dama kin iya irin haka bakya yimin ? Tayi dariya " yace daga yau dole arika yimin idan zamuyi.......

"Tayi saurin mirginawa gefen shi ta janyo rigar ta zata saka " yace ina zakije? " zanje dakina inyi wanka" nan ba bathroom ne ? Ko so kike su Gwaggo su gane na matse ki"

"Saida tamike sannan tace" to sai me mutum da mijin shi " ya waro idanu "cikeda jin dadi " Allah matana? Oya zo inkara yi tunda kin sallama "

" Ai da gudu ta fita yafara dariya " tayi sa'a sun shiga daga ciki domin anfara kiran Salla "wanka tayi ta gyara jikinta sannan tayi shiga mai sauki cikin wata irin doguwar Riga mai guntun hannu tareda dan karamin mayafin ta"

"ta leka su Gwaggo ta gaishe su " sukace " ina yaran? Suna wurin baban su suna bacci bari inkawo muku su"

"Aa kyale su yagana da Abinshi shida zai tafi yabar su "

ta samu ta sulale ta koma wurin mijinta" Tasame shi akan dadduma yana lazimi" saida ya idar ta gai sheshi"

"Yace inajin yunwa madam kinki bani Abinci " ta jefeshi da wani irin kallo " da shi kadai yasan ma'anar shi "

" Ta riko hannunshi yamike ta taimaka mai ya cire jallabiyar jikinshi ta nade Salla yar Sannan tajashi har zuwa wajen data jeramai kayan Abincin "

" Ta bude kulolin tafara zubamai white rice data dafata da kayan lanbu tayi wani irin kyau saboda su green Bean's din data zuba akai" ta bude Kumar stew dinda taji namomin kaji ta zubamai akai"

"Ai tuni miyan shi ya tsinke" wannan girkin matana ne wow? This is delicious ""

" yadauki spoon domin yanzu ne yunwa ta dawo sabuwa yafara aika girki yana Bata labarin aikinshi dakuma zancen komawar shi legos "

"gaba daya jikinta yayi sanyi" domin jitake kamar su dawwama a haka kullum suna tare gashi yanzu yara har uku Bata ba zancen bin miji ta ina zata fara"?

"Saida yadafa ta " me kike tunani haka?"batareda tunanin komai ba ta ce" banaso kana tafiya ko ina " takarasa tareda zurarowar hawaye "

" Ya Ajiye spoon dinda ke hannunshi yajanyota zuwa jikinshi" haba matar soja yakamata ace yanzu' kin zama jaruma kin saba da yanayin aikin mijinki "

"Ta share hawayenta tareda cewa" zaka rika zuwa koda yaushe? Tafada cikin sigar shagwaba "

" Wani irin murmushi yayi mai dan sauti" Husnah " kina tunanin Kinfi ni son mu kasan ce a tare? Ko y'an zu nasan idan ma nace zamu tafi tare gida baza a bariba da kafata kafar iyalina "

" Ya kalli yaranshi dake ta faman bacci a cikin gadon su " inason kasan cewa daku Husnah akoda yaushe nima bada son raina nake tafiyar ba
[4/20, 9:29 AM] Feenat Marubuciya: 🌸🌸🌸🌼🌸🌸🌸
AURAN SOJA👮
patients love & sacrifice

~Story written by~
Fenerh
https://www.facebook.com/groups/1569379426621615/
~GOLDEN PEN WRITERS ASSOCIATION💫💫💫~

~❄We beare's of soon golden We writer's assiduously percieven No pain so Magical Our creative golden pen Be hold our worlds A production of our pen savour Our worlds for it cause u np pain~

62&63

"Ya dauki lokaci yana lallashin ta tare da kwantar mata da hankali'

"Saida ya tafi sallar isha ta samu ta sulale ta koma dakinta bayan ta kwashe yaranta "

" Ya dawo yaga wayam shida yasa ran zai kwana ajikinta " har ya kwanta yaji Sam bazai iya kwanciya shi kadai ba bayan yasan yana kusa da matar shi"

"Dakinta ya nufa shanye da jallabiyar shi yayi sa a dakin na bude ya tura a hankali " ya shiga tsaya yawa kawai yayi yana kallon su "

" Gashi tana bacci ga yaran nata cilla kafa sama Alamar sun tashi Abulkhairi ne ke baccin shi"

"Karasowa yayi dauke da kyakkyawan murmushi a fuskar shi" ya samu gefen su ya daukesu duka biyun a cinyar shi yafara yimusu wasa saida dayar tafara tura hannu a baki alamar yunwa takeji ya kalli Husnah daketa baccinta hankali kwance "

" Ya janye Abulkhairi a kusa da ita ya kwantar da ita da kanshi ya Ciro mata nonon ya saka mata abaki Saida ta koshi ya saka ma dayar Sannan ta fara motsawa"

"Kamar a mafarki takejin ana tsotsar ta tareda kuma shafata da Sauri ya janye y'ar shi tareda riketa ganin tana juyi zata danne mai yarinya "

" Ta bude idanunta ta zuba a kan fuskar shi ya sakar mata murmushi " sory muntashe ki ko " yunwa mukeji shiyasa"

"Amma meyasa kike kwanciya tareda su? " yanzu da kin danne min yarinya da bana kusa' tunda suna da gadon su ki rika kwantar dasu idan sun farka ki basu nono"

"Tace" OK sir Amma mekazo yi a nan ? Bai Bata Amsa ba saida ya kwashe yaran ya mayar a kan gadon su Sannan ya dawo kusa da ita ya zame jallabiyar shi yarage dagashi sai short nicker kawai ya raba gefen ta ya kwanta"

_"Tareda rungumota zuwa kirjinshi " ta zaro ido " Abban yara me zakayi? Umman yara bacci

zamuyi kawai ba abinda zanyi miki "_

" Ya zan kwana nikadai kamar wani gouro " ya cumuimuyeta a kirjinshi tun tana tsoro harta saki jikinta ta koma baccin ta"

"A ranar shi yayita jigilar yaran idan sun farka batareda ya damu Maman su ba haka ya kwana sintirin kula da y'an uku n shi har zuwa Asuba lokacin da suka koma baccin su shi kuma ya mike ya dauro Alwala yafara tayarda Salla "

" Yana kan sallaya har saida gari yafara haske Sannan ya koma dakinshi "

" A haka Kamal yayi kusan sati daya a Zaria kullum yana kula da iyalin shi kamar kar yatafi " Amma ya zatayi AUREN SOJA N kenan"

"yafara shirin komawa legos gaba daya hankalin ta ya tashi " ita gaskiya Bata tunanin zata iya sabawa "

" Yana kula da y'anda take ta faman daure fuska tana shirya mai kayan shi " matsawa yayi gaf da ita batareda ya cemata komai ba ya rungumota "

" A kunne yake rada mata " Madam karki damu na samo miki Abinda zai rika debe miki kewa ta" da kinyi Arba' in zaki fara zuwa A.b.u "

" Wani uban tsalle ta buga tareda rungumo shi sosai tafara manna mai kiss ta ko ina tana godiya domin babban burinta zai cika na ganin ta zurfafa iliminta"

"Nagode Ruhina Allah ya barmin kai yakareka daga dukkan nin sharri ka gama min komai yayana kuma mijina uban yarana"

"Aa duk ni kadai madam wannan irin matsayi? Kamafi haka a wurina my Ruhi "

" Sun rabu cikin farin ciki batareda yabarta cikin fushi ba " saida ya biya gida duk da kusan kullum sai yaje unguwar su kuma sun San da tafiyar shi "

" Saida yaje ya musu Alkhairi kamar ko wane lokaci idan zai tafi Sannan ya wuce "

" A sannu komai ketafiya Husnah tayi Ar'ba in ga yaranta sunyi wayon su sun ciko bul bul kamar ba y'an uku ba saboda suna samun Abinci mai kyau da kuma lafiyayyan ruwan nono"

"Cikin ikon Allah Kamal ya cika mata Alkawari n ta tafara zuwa makarantar ta cikin kwanciyar hankali yaran kullum a gida take barin su wurin masu kula da su "

" Gwaggo Rabi ta koma gidanta sunayin Arba in yarage sai tsofaffin nan guda biyu wurin su take barinsu har ta dawo daga school "

"Kamal kuwa tunda yaji tayi Ar'bain yake so yazo Zaria Amma aiki ya rikeshi kusan kullum sai ya mata zancen shifa yafara gajiya Allah zai gudo ko kwana daya ne yayi ya koma"

" Ta kan kwantar mai da hankali " Tace yayi hakuri har yasamu isasshen lokaci domin ita bataso yazo yayi kwana daya yatafi"

" kusan kullum zancen kenan kuma shi gaskiya yana Azabtuwa gashi yanzu girkima dole yakeyi da kanshi domin Maman sudais suma sunyi posting zuwa makurdi"

"Yauma yadawo aikinshi yana kokarin neman Abinda zaici yaji an bude kofar an shigo " yasan bamai shigomai gida sai yaranshi kuma sai yakira su ,ya fito domin ganin waye"

"Tsaya wa kawai yayi ya matse fuska " ganin wadda ke tsaye cikin matsattstsun kaya tana wani kara'i raya da jikinta"

"Lateefa what are you doing in my house? A hankali take takowa cikeda yanga tana karkada jiki" oh my Kamal I have came to visit you bcos I missed you so much "

" tafara kokarin rungume shi yayi saurin tureta gefe" " stop it OK and get the hell out of my house "

" Impact who let you in? I thought I have warned you to stay away from my life

"Know am married with three children and I love my wife so much " so am warning you to stay away from me and my family "

" Cikeda kissa da kisisina tafara cewa" Kamal what A about me? " saboda kai nakasa yin Aure naki kula kowane namiji nafada maka zan iya zama dakai a haka"

"Ni ko baka Aureni ba inaso mu kasance tare tafara matsawa kusa dashi tana mai zubawa faffadan kirjinshi idanu tareda muscles dinshi"

"Kafin yayi wani yunkuri harta fada kirjinshi saida yakusa zubewa saboda wani irin shocked da yaji " Yama kasa tureta saboda a hannu yake dama "

" tafara shafarshi tareda kokarin hada bakinta da nashi " sai A lokacin ku zari nshi yadawo ya hankadeta gefe tareda zabga mata lafiyayyan mari"

"Have you lust your mind? Kin taba ganin na hada jikina da kazamin jikinki da kowane namiji ke runguma? Am warning you for the last time lateefa stayed away from me idan ba hakaba zakiyi regretting sanina a rayuwar ki"

"Ya bude kofar ya hankadata waje Sannan yakira sojan dake kula da gidan yamai warning'

_"Samuel what is your work hare' ? I don't want to see are in my house "_do you understand? Ya yi saurin sarawa " yes sir"_

"Yana shigewa tayi saurin karbar wayarta a hannun Samuel " ta bude pictures din tayi wata irin shewa " tank you Samuel you are good to go"

_"Tajuya zata tafi yayi saurin shan gabanta "ware is my promise? " oh don't worry am free for

you today ta kashe mai ido daya Sannan ta juya tana kada duwai wuka"_

"Shi kuwa sai kallo yake yana lashe baki ' ta tafi da burin saita nunamai illar kiranta da yayi da Ashawo"

"Kamal kuwa yana shigowa ya dafe kanshi Gabadaya ji yake yau idan baije ga Husnah ba Akwai matsala "

" Duba lokaci yayi yaga karfe hudu da kusan rabi a gurguje yake shirya kayan shi tareda kiran odilin shi yamai bucking plight zuwa Kaduna "

" Yau Husnah ta samu kanta da gyara jikinta har zuwa tayi saloon tayi gyaran gashi tareda tsantsara lalle tafito kamar wata sabuwar Amarya "

"su Inna dake gidan sai tsiya suke mata " tace " gida takeson zuwa ta kwana tanason ganin su Inna r ta rabonta dasu ta kwana biyu "

" Ta shirya yaranta tashinfide biyu a bayan motar ta Sannan ta sanya daya a gaba ta dauki kayan su da suke bukata ta saka a boot saida ta sanya musu belts Sannan tafada mota ta tayar "

" Tafiya takeyi cikeda natsuwa saboda yaranta har Allah yakaita lafiya lokacin karfe biyar na yamma tasamu su bilal a kofar gidan yana hango motar ta yataso"

"Aunty sannu da zuwa " kece da yamman nan? tace " eh bilal kashiga da ummulkhair kadawo ka daukar min kaya na zuwa cikin gidan"

"Ita tasaba guda biyun ta nufi cikin gidan sukayi karoda shi zai fito" ka kulle min motar key na jikinta idan ka Ciro kayan"

"Cikeda zumudi ta nufi dakin Inna Habi tana kwala mata kira " gani nan y'ar gidan Inna r ta " Sannu kinji da fama da wa innan buhun fulawar "

" Tasa hannu takarbi daya " muje wurin Gwaggo ta ga yayanta Inna Amarya na zaune tace " ai inajin ihun ta nace yaufa tazo An girma harda yara Amma hankalin da sauki"

"Ta fada jikin Gwaggo " tace shi kenan zata karasa ni" kai ni ku miko min ya'ya n kwarai ingani"

"Kowa sai yace masha Allah yara saikace ba bakwaini ba' sunyi kiba abinsu gasu kamar yaran tura wa "

" Inna Amarya tace " yanzu kina ganesu wa innan masu fuska iri dayan" tayi dariya tace eh " wannan ce takwa rar ki ga ummulkhairi nan"

"Da yake shi namiji dole Akwai banbancin kaya sukuwa komai nasu kala dayane har takalmin su"

Yaran sai hidima sukeyi dasu suncire kunyar su tsab suna kulada kyawawan jikokin su"

"Husnah kuwa tamike kafa tana kwasar faten tsakin da Inna Amarya tayi domin marmari Abinka da zage Zagi "

" Ta gama kenan tafito domin wanke hannunta tajuyo sallamar shi cikin muryar shi mai dadin sauraron"

"Sakin baki kawai tayi tana kallon shi domin ya mugun mamayarta "

_" Cikeda takun shi na isa yake nufota fuskar shi cikeda Annuri '.........✍

*"Hakuri da irin typin din danake yi my fans Akwai hidimomi da yawa ne kurika yimin uzuri don Allah"*
🌸🌸🌸🌼🌸🌸🌸
AURAN SOJA👨‍✈️
patients love & sacrifice

~Story written by~
Fenerh
https://www.facebook.com/groups/1569379426621615/
~GOLDEN PEN WRITERS ASSOCIATION💫💫💫~

~❄We beare's of soon golden We writer's assiduously percieven No pain so Magical Our creative golden pen Be hold our worlds A production of our pen savour Our worlds for it cause u np pain~

64&65

"tayi saurin ja dabaya kar yace zai rungume ta wani ya gansu" tace " ya kamal Kaine yanzu'? " yace " eh bakya murna da gani na ne?

"Tace no " kawai kayi surprising dina ne ya hanya" domin bataso yayi Abinda zasuji kunya " Ka shigo su Inna na ciki dukan su"

"Gwaggo tace wane Kamal dinne nakeji yanzu? Dama kinsan da zuwan mijinki kika fito yawo? "Aa Wallahi bai fadamin yana zuwa ba"

"ya tsuguna ya gaishe su Sannan yace " tafiyar kawai tazo min ne ban shirya ba shiyasa batasan da zuwana ba"

"Kuma bansan tana nan ba nadai biyone mugaisa kafin in wuce can"

"Matsawa yayi kusa da yaran da aka shinfide yafara daukar daya yana mamakin girman su "

" Gwaggo tace kaga kajin tura wanka ko? Yayi dariya kawai batareda yace komai ba Inna Amarya tace " dan gidana gashi fate mukayi yau kuma ba Abincin ka bane"

"Yace ba damuwa Inna banajin yunwa ma' bari inje inyi Salla naji ana kira" ya Ajiye yaran Sannan yafita"

Bai shigo gidan ba sai bayan isha saida suka sha hira da baban shi Sannan ya shiga dakinshi dake gidan ya kirata a waya"

"Haba madam sabo dake fa nazo Amma baki damu daniba ko? Tace " gani nan zuwa Ruhi na"

"Dama tayi wanka ta shirya cikin wata yar guntuwar rigar bacci mai gidan bra da kuma hannun singlet ta dora ta samanta doguwa har kasa budaddiya"

"Hijabin ta ta dora akai Sannan tafito zuwa wurin Oga kamal" Tana shigowa ya sunkuce ta sai kan gado"

"Tafara dariya " Oga meye haka muda zamu tafi gidan mu" noo bazan iyaba gaskiya dole sai nasamu natsuwa kar inje in yarda mu a hanya"

"Sabo dake fa na bar aikina nazo kuma gobe da yamma zankoma dole don haka ki taimaka ki ciremin kishin ki dake wahalar da rayuwata"

"Cikeda tsokana tace Oga Bansamu tsarki ba har yanzu" ya wani irin zabura " Wallahi ko teku ne baki isaba haba barima kigani"

"Yafara wurgi da kayan jikinsu gaba daya ya rikice mata ganin irin rawar da jikin shi keyi ya mugun Bata tausayi don tasan halin kayanta"

"Tafara bashi taimakon gaggawa tuni ya manta da inda yake suka afka fagen daga ranar saida suka karar da Arnan Zaria kaf"

"Sai kusan karfe daya suka sararawa juna ya janyota zuwa jikin shi " my sugar meye sirrin ne wai? Najiki ne kamar kwaryar Zuma "

" Tayi dariya " Abun sirri ne "Don Allah acigaba da sirran tamin I really enjoyed idan ma ana bukatar gudun mawa zan bayar"

" Gaba daya sun manta da zancen yaran su sai more war su suketa yi " ranar ya more yanda yakeso batareda ta nunamai gaza warta ba"

"Ita kanta tayi mamakin jarumtar ta don bataji ta gajiba ko kadan yana farawa zata bada hadin kai tasan da taimakon irin hade haden da tasha ne bayan haihuwa "

" Gaba daya ranar kwana sukayi suna Abu daya , Yaran kuwa da sun farka Inna zata basu madara haka tayi ta fama dasu batareda tayi baccin kirki ba"

*Hmm Inna jika wahal da kaka*

"Saida gari ya waye yafara neman yaranshi " yana idar da Salla ya tasheta" madam ina kika y'ar min da yara?

"Kallon zakayi bayani take mai " tace ni ina nasan inda suke bakai ka kirani ba kafin inyi wani Abu ka fara......"

"Me nafara? Tayi shiru" OK kitashi ki kawomin su " tab saidai kaje da kanka bayan na gudu na barsu yanzu inje in ce Abani su don rashin kunya "

"Ni dai kije ko ni inje da kaina' Wallahi kaje da kanka zaifi"

mikewa kawai yayi batareda ya kuma cewa komai ba ya nufi cikin gidan " kawai ganin shi tayi dauke da guda biyu a hannun shi" ta waro ido "yanzu dakko su kayi?

" Ya Ajiye su ya koma ya karbo dayan dama Inna ta gaji da renon tana ganin shi tace kai " ka kaisu wurin uwar su sunma yi kokari tunjiya basu shaba "

"shiyasa abin yazo mai da sauki " saida tayi wanka Sannan ta daukesu tafara basu nono daya bayan daya"

"Yayi zaune ya zuba musu ido gwanin sha' awa da kuma burgewa ya fitoda wayar shi yafara daukar su hoto "

"ji yaje Kamar ya Mayar da su ciki saboda so da kuma sha'awar su"

" Da kanta ta shirya yaranta Yana taya ta goge musu jiki tareda shafa musu mai " sai binshi takeyi da idanu Yana Bata mamaki"

"Ya ta karkare sai hidima yakeyi da yaranshi ta sanya musu kaya masu kyau Sannan itama ta shirya "

" Karfe tara suka sallami kowa suka kama hanyar gidan su cikeda so da kuma nishadi "

" Suna isa bayan sun gama gaisawa dasu Inna ta mika musu yaran suka kuma shigewa daga ciki kamar zasu cinye juna"

"Sun samu natsuwa sai yan wasan nin su suke irin na ma aurata   wayar shi tayi kara "ta mika hannunta ta dauka " Ruhina msge ne"

"Ki bude mana " tana daga kwance saida ta yi wani irin zabura ganin sako daga mace"

*"ware are you sweetheart? Missing you very badly*

"Tayi saurin jefa mai wayar zata mike ya rikota saboda yaga irin canjin da fuskar ta tayi"

"Lafiya Angel? Sai hawaye tafara zubowa tana fisge hannunta "

" Meye Amfanin zuwan ka gareni ? Bayan ka ajiye karuwar ka Agida, "Ya kamal ba zan iya dauka ba " ko can da farko ban dau kaba bare yanzu,

"Yana rikeda ita ya duba wayar tareda yin murmushi ya kuma janyo ta da kyau zuwa jikin shi"

"Husnah "" yakirata cikin kwanciyar hankali' " Bance dole ki y'ar da dani ba Amma ina rokon Alfarma a wurin ki "

" Kiyimin Alfarma a matsayin yayanki please """ ta kalle shi ido shabe shabe " tareda daga mai kanta "

" Don Allah kar irin wannan Abun ya Bata mana zama kar ki bari makircin wata karuwar ya Bata miki rayuwar Auren ki"

"Please ki rika kokarin kawar da kanki kina daukar matakin da yadace Amma narokeki don Allah kar kiyi fashi dani bazan iya sarrafa zuciya ta ba"

"Zaki dimautar dani " jikinta yayi sanyi " wayar yayi dialing kamar tana jira tayi saurin picking "

" Am sory lateefa ur planned is failed" Sannan kiyi kokarin boye kanki kafin in dawo Lagos Dan zanyi miki wulakancin da sai kinyi Dana sanin haduwar mu dake"

"Da saurin ta ta katse wayar don ba haka tasoba taso sakon yafada hannun matar shi ne kuma bazata fasa kudu rinta ba"

"Koda kuwa zai kasheta saita nuna mai illar kiranta da Ashawo"

"Ya rungume matar shi bayan Ajiye wayar " yaci gaba da kwantar mata da hankali tareda yimata Alkawura da dama"

"har ya tarkata ya koma Bata dawo dai dai ba tunani kawai takeyi suna can tareda karuwar shi"

"shi kanshi yasan Husnah ta canja mai sosai baya samun kulawar ta yanzu ga badaya ta canja mai"

"Tunda ya koma legos yana cikin damuwa domin yanzu fushi takeyi dashi sosai yayi lallashi har ya gaji "

"Yau yana zaune a office dinshi duk tunanin ta ya dameshi jiyake kamar ya tafi Zaria a yau din nan"

" Ta turo kofar ta shigo cikeda kara'i raya " yana dago kai yaganta ya buga mata wata uwar tsawa"

"What the he'll are you doing in my office ? Ya fara kwalawa PA dinshi kira "

" cikin kissa tafara matsawa kusa dashi idanunshi yarufe yanata masifa kamar zai daki iska"

"Ta dauke wayar shi dake kan table "ta zura a jakar ta shi kuwa yanata ruwan bala'i"

" Hay relaxed am going ta juya cikeda farin cikin burinta ya cika tayi waje"

"Kimanin wata biyu kenan yanzu da tafiyar Kamal Husnah har ta sakko sun cigaba da gudanar da rayuwar su mai dadi "

" Y'an uku nada wata hudu yaran suna cikeda kuzari da kuma koshin lafiya sai wayon su sukeyi "

" Tana zuwa makarantar ta hankali kwance ranar weekend taje gidan su da gidajen y'an uwa Zainab ma ta kanshi go Zaria tareda little Husnah itama tayi wayo sosai "

" Wannan karon ya dauki lokaci bai zoba saboda aiki da yarikeshi saida ya kwashe wata biyar ga tafiye tafiye da sukeyi yawan yi"

"Yaudai ta tada bori Wallahi tanason ganin shi " dariya yasa mata" madam Kice dai kina bukatar service kema"

"Karki damu nafiki matsuwa aikin ne yafi karfina Amma insha Allahu zan shigo cikin satin nan....✍️

*Acikin rayuwar Aure dole Akwai kalubale kowace mace nada irin tata kaddara Allah Kibamu ikon cinye wa Ameen*

~Matar soja~
[4/23, 10:49 AM] Feenat Marubuciya: 🌸🌸🌸🌼🌸🌸🌸
AURAN SOJA👨‍✈️
patients love & sacrifice

~Story written by~

Fenerh
https://www.facebook.com/groups/1569379426621615/
~GOLDEN PEN WRITERS ASSOCIATION💫💫💫~

~❄We beare's of soon golden We writer's assiduously percieven No pain so Magical Our creative golden pen Be hold our worlds A production of our pen savour Our worlds for it cause u np pain~

*Dubun godiya gareki MARYAM AHMED Allah yabar kauna ina yinki sosai kamar yanda kike kaunata kuma sakonki ya isa zuwaga Husnah da kamal harma da triple*

*Baki bazai taba gaji yawa ba da gode muku masoyana nako ina dake miko sakon gaisuwa zuwa gareni ina godiya sosai Matar SOJA na mugun yinku*

66&67

"Tun da yafada mata zai shigo tafara shirye shiryen tarbar mijinta ko"

"Gyaran jikinta takeyi ciki da waje harma da Gidanta yaranta dama baruwan ta da su sai idan zasu sha nono kozata yi musu wanka "

" Domin duk saurin ta itake shirya yaranta kullum kafin ta wuce school "

" Yau jumu'a da wuri ta taso lecture tana hanya tana faman surutu ita kadai " yace cikin satin nan gashi har satin yakare bai shigoba Wallahi badon su Momy ba binshi zanyi haba nagaji"

"Tana yin horn mai gadi ya bude mata taga sojoji tsaye a harabar gidan ta saki baki" toh su kuma me sukazoyi bayan mai gidan baya gari"

"Tanayin packing daya daga cikin su yayi saurin bude mata mota tafito rungume da Jakarta a hannu suka fara gaisheta kamar wata soja ita Abun ma wani iri yake yimata ta Amsa su da tank you kawai ta wuce cikin gidan "

"cike da mamakin me sukeyi mata a gida ta shiga cikin falon " turus kawai tayi domin ganin shi zube shi da yaranshi yanata musu wasa suna dariya kamar sun saba dashi"

"Shigowar ta ya janyo hankalin shi zuwa gareta " ya zuba mata ido tundaga kasa har zuwa sama tana sanye cikin wani yellow voil les da touches din blue ta sanya hijab blue Amma baikai kasa ba tayi mugun kyau gashi sai sheki takeyi saboda Hutu dake ratsa jikinta"

"Ya matse fuska domin yaji kishi sosai " yanzu a haka take zuwa school maza suna kalle mai mata "

" Takaraso domin canja war fuskar shi da kuma mamakin irin shan matar da yayi mata zuwa ba A lart"

"Sannu da zuwa Abban yara "gaskiya ka mamaye ni " yace Yauwa madam" Amma meyasa bakya sa nikab ? Kalli y'anda kikayi kyau kuma a haka kike shiga cikin maza"

"Yi hakuri Ruhina yaune kawai nasaka karamin hijabi Amma gaskiya bana sa nikabi saboda nasan ni matar Aure ce ina kokarin kiyaye wa "

" Yace "OK tnks dear " ta tsuguna ta sunkuci Abulkhairi daketa miko mata hannu domin shi yafi kwakwar ta sosai "

" Ta nufi cikin dakin ta dashi tana mai wasa " Akan gadon su dake Dakin ta ta sakashi tafara tube wa domin ta watsa ruwa, a gurguje takeyin komai domin tazo ta nema wa Oga Abinda zai ci"

"Ta na shiga ya shigo cikin dakin suma ya Ajiye su Sannan ya tube ya nufi cikin bathroom din "

" Cikin sanda ya tura kofar ta murza sabulu a fuskar ta kawai taji an rungume ta ta baya " gaba dayansu saida sukaji tsigar jikinsu ta tashi"

"A jiyar zuciya suka sauke a lokaci daya ya juyo da ita " Madam wankan ba gayya ta? ya bude shawar ruwa yafara zubowa akansu "

"Ruhi so nake inyi Sauri in hada maka Abinci" no karki damu ko zannemi Abinci sai zuwa Anjima na biya ta gida Inna ta ta cika min ciki na tab"

"Tace " OK to bari inyi Sauri in shirya ma na yamma ya kuma riketa tamau yafara bin jikinta da kallo "

" Tundaga kan fuskar ta har zuwa wuyanta yana bin ko ina da hannun shi yana shafawa " tareda jero Ajiyar zuciya " nayi missing dinki my wife "

" Yafara bin fuskar ta da kisses " Ruhi"" takirashi cikin wani irin salo' " um inajinki yana ci gaba da romancing jikinta " don't you miss me?

"Nayi mana Amma fa muna bathroom ne ai " baiko saurareta ba ruwan na zuba yana kara ya mutsata hannu wan shi duka biyu nakan kirjinta yana murzawa a hankali "

" Tace Ashh" ya dago A hankali " Meya faru? Tafara zuba mai shagwaba cikeda salon ta " Akwai zafi fa Ruhina "

"Ina ke zafin? Ta nunamai kirjin ta da yake matsawa " oh sorry my Angel nayi kewar su ne sosai" A hankali ya rage tsawo tana kallon shi yasa halshen shi yana wasa da kan.....

"Gaba dayansu tsayuwar tafara gagarar su "

" A hanzarce ya sunkuce ta zuwa cikin dakin sai Alokacin ya tuna da yaranshi daketa faman wasan su suna wulla y'an kafafun su sama"

"Wasanni kawai suke aikawa juna masu zafi kukan yaran ne yadawo dasu daga duniyar romance "

" Shiya fara zabura cikin mayen sha'awar dake fusgar shi yanufi yaran "

" Saida ya kwaso su duka tabasu nono yana kallon su idanun shi duk sunyi jawur tsabar jarabar dake cinshi "

" Wai basa baccin rana ne yaran nan? Tayi dariya " basayi sai dare " cikeda tsokana ya kalle su " come on my Angels yau Kuyi bacci ku bar Dady yadan huta da Momy kunji"

"Dariya kawai take yimai tace " toh ai lokacin Sallar jumu'a tayi"

Zabura yayi da saurin shi " subuhanallah' A gurguje ya koma watsa ruwa domin tsarkake jikinshi ya shirya cikin farin yadi mai dan sharara dakan ganshi kasan yaja kudi"

"Yafito kamar wani sabon Ango ita dakanta ta mike ta feffesa mai turaruka kala kala Sannan ta dakko mai sallaya itama tafeshe ta da turare "

" Tamika mai Sannan ta manna mai kiss a gefen kumatun shi "

" Ta ce Adawo lafiya Ruhina, " Allah yasa my wife ya fita sai masallaci "

"Kafin ya dawo ta gama shirya mai lafiyayyan dishes ta dauki kwalliya cikin wata doguwar rigar shadda dinkin Senegal's"

"Shaddar blue ce gashi ta nada daurinta gwanin burgewa yaranta ma ta kuma shirya Su y'an mata ta sanya musu ribbons gwanin sha'awa"

" Ga gidanta ya fito fes sai kamshi ke fita ta ko ina"

"Tundaga kofar shigowa kamshi yafara yimai welcome " cikeda nishadi ya shigo cikin gidan "Tanajin Shigowar shi ta zo da Sauri ta karbi daddumar tareda mai barka da zuwa"

" Kallon ta kawai yakeyi Yana zabga murmushi domin tayi mugun yimai kyau" Ya Amsa tareda rungumo west dinta yace " kinyi kyau sosai my Angel "

"Tayi mai fari da idanunta " tank you Ruhina Ya nufi yaranshi dake kwance acikin kekunan koyon zama ya dagasu da dai daya yana musu wasa"

"Tace Ruhi ga Abinci fa a dakin ka na shirya ma' yace OK Kwashe yaran nan ki kaisu wurin su Inna sai kizo kibani Abincin "

"Haka kuwa tayi saida ta mikasu Sannan tazo ta sameshi har ya tube yarage dagashi sai singlet da dogon wando yadin " ta zubamai Abincin tana zaune yana kallon ta yafara ci"

"Saida yayi nak Sannan yace "Madam irin wannan gara sai kisa inkasa komawa legos wurin aiki"

" Tayi murmushin ta mai burgeshi da kuma tafiya dashi "

" Madam zo in biya wannan kwalliyar "ganin zai siya harda mai kwalliyar na janyo yan kafafu na   nayo waje ina tayasu reno tareda fatan Allah yasa sufito da wuri"

" Bamu kumajin d'uriyar su ba sai da aka kira sallar la'asar ya fita masallaci ita kuma tayi nata Sannan tazo ta kuma ba yaranta nono"

"Da dare kuwa saidai shiru nikaina hakura nayi dole na tayasu rainon domin iyayensu sunshige daga ciki saidai muce Asuba tagari Husnah da kamal..........✍

Matar SOJA
[4/23, 10:50 AM] Feenat Marubuciya: 🌸🌸🌸🌼🌸🌸🌸
    AURAN SOJA👨‍✈️
patients love & sacrifice

~Story written by~
Fenerh
https://www.facebook.com/groups/1569379426621615/
~GOLDEN PEN WRITERS ASSOCIATION💫💫💫~

~❄We beare's of soon golden We writer's assiduously percieven No pain so Magical Our creative golden pen Be hold our worlds A production of our pen savour Our worlds for it cause u np pain~

*Wannan nakine Sis na wato my Fa'iza Allah ya nunamin Aurenki da naki SOJA yakuma dawo mana dashi lafiya ya kareshi daga sharrin boko haram ina yinki sosai kanwata*

68&69

"Wannan zuwandai sunkwashi love ba sauki gida ma wannan karon basu ganshi ba sosai sai more war su sukeyi, kwanan shi uku da zuwa yafita zuwa gida kenan wayarta tayi kara"

"Ganin number shi ce tayi mamaki Ify yanzu fa ya fita " tayi saurin yin picking tana tunanin kila mantuwa yayi "

" Hello " jin muryar mace yasata saurin kallon number domin gasgatawa taga numbar shi dince dai "

" Takuma karawa " cikeda makirci da kuma kissa irinta cikakkakun mata yan bariki tace "

" Am sory nakiraki by mistake bake Zanki raba " ya dan shiga wanka ne na ara wayar shi zanyi kira please Am so sory"""

"Abin yayi mugun bata dariya tana ganin tsabaragen karya da kuma makirci"

"Tace please who are you? Tace Am sory Am lateefa 'I m colonel kamal fiancée"

"Tace " oh Am sory he forgot to tell me, ta dan kawar da wayar gefe kadan tace " Honey baka fadamin kanada wata karuwa ba bayan guda biyun da kakeda su A nan"

"Sannan ta mayar da wayar tace toh Cikakkiyar karuwa wato kinaso ki shiga tsakani na da miji na ko na gama sanin wacece ke mijina ya fadamin har wayar shi da kika sata a office dama na bari inji karshen kisisinar ki ne karamar karuwa"

"Idan baki fita hanyar mijina ba Wallahi karyar baba lawo kikeyi mu nan mune sihiri idan baki San tarihin Zaria ba kije ki bincika karamar y'ar iska"

"Tuni ta kife wayar ta domin koda take iskancin ta tana tsoron Asiri kuma tasan halin yan Zaria Asiri baya cinsu don tayi ta kai kamal ba sa'a Dole ta hakura"

Husnah ranta ya mugun sosuwa gaba daya ranta yabaci jin wata katuwar banza
Da wayar mijinta

"ko da tace ta San sacewa tayi tafada ne cikeda karfin hali tasan Akwai makirci "Amma da tun farko bai sake mata ba hakan bazai taba yuwuwa ba"

" Lokacin da ya dawo yaga canji sosai ta dauke kanta ko kallon shi batayi ba sannu da zuwa kawai tayi mai"

"Kallon ta kawai yakeyi "Husnah" ya kirata cikin sanyin murya " ta juyo batareda ta Amsa ba domin wani irin kishi ke cinta kamar me kiris take jira ta fashe"

"Janyota kawai yayi ya nufi cikin dakin shi da ita ya kulle kofar tareda rungume ta tsam a kirjinshi "

" Waye ya taba min farin cikin zuciya ta kuma uwar yarana?

"Kuka kawai tafashe mai dashi " gaba daya ta rudashi duk ya rikice saboda Sam baya son bacin ranta"

"Cikin kuka tace " waye kabama dayar wayar ka? "Wace irin waya kuma? Ta dakko mai wayar ta " Lateefar ka ce takirani " ya akayi wayarka taje hannun ta?

"Saida ya sauke Ajiyar zuciya kafin yace " madam yakamata ki gane wani Abu " Abinda banyiba lokacin da banda iyali bazan taba yinshi A halin yanzu ba"

"Husnah bazan taba barin tarbiyar da iyayen mu suka yimin ta tafi A banza ba " duk sojan dake yin irin hakan bai San darajar kanshi bane"

"Nayi miki Alkawari bazan taba yin Abinda zai bata miki raiba" Ina tunanin kinsan komai akan lateefa kawai tana jin bakin cikin rashin Auren ta da banyi bane"

"Ko Alokacin da na yarda da zancen Auren bansan me ya hau kaina ba Amma nagode wa Allah da irin iyaye na da suka hanani Auren Mara tarbiya da kuma rashin kamun kai"

"Yakara rungume ta " nagode wa Allah da yabani ke A matsayin mata" ina Alfahari dake Husnah "

" Cikin lokaci kadan ta manta da komai ta rungumi mijinta sukaci gaba da kwasar soyayyar su har ya koma bakin Aiki"

"A cikin shekara daya Abubuwa da dama sun faru " harda samun canjin wurin aikin da kamal yayi daga legos zuwa sokoto "

"Husnah naci gaba da karatun ta yanda ya kamata " ga y'an uku har ta yayesu yanzu sunkoma gidan su saidai akawo su weekend "

" Fatima ma tuni tana dakin nata SOJA n Zainab kuwa tana faman tura wani cikin little Husnah tayi wayo itama sosai sukan kawota Zaria kai da kai taga kakannin ta"

"Rayuwa ta gaji samu da kuma rashi kamar y'an da Ake haihuwa haka ake mutuwa a kullum " Gwaggo Antafi Su Inna sunyi rashin uwar miji tagari "

" Kamal ya gyara gidan su ya koma ginin zamani komai an tsara shi y'an da zai burgeka sosai"

"Safwan ma yanzu yana aiki da civil servants shima ya tsantsara gininshi cikin Wannan shekarar za ayi Auren shi "

"Husnah kullum Hutu karuwa yakeyi mijinta ya tsaya mata komai take bukata najin dadin rayuwa yana Ajiye mata har sai tabawa wani y'an uwan ta duk ta basu jari suna juyawa"

" Iyayen su kuwa a kullum Alfahari sukeyi dasu suna sa Albarka Wanda a kullum suna ganin ribar Abun"

"A cikin Wannan satin take shirin zuwa sokoto domin a kaiwa Oga ziyara "

" Ta gama shirya kanta ciki da waje ita kanta tasan zata rikita Oga ....✍

Matar SOJA
[4/23, 10:50 AM] Feenat Marubuciya: 🌸🌸🌸🌼🌸🌸🌸
    AURAN SOJA👮
patients love & sacrifice

~Story written by~
Fenerh
https://www.facebook.com/groups/1569379426621615/
~GOLDEN PEN WRITERS ASSOCIATION💫💫💫~

~❄We beare's of soon golden We writer's assiduously percieven No pain so Magical Our creative golden pen Be hold our worlds A production of our pen savour Our worlds for it cause u np pain~

'Afuwan na takaita labarin domin zuwan Azumin watan Ramadan wata mai Alfarma Allah yasa munada rabon ganin shi "

70🔚

" Yaranta ta shirya tareda y'ar madai dai ciyar yarin yar dake tayata hidimomin gida Inna Habi ta kuma samo mata daga cikin yaran dangi"

Gudun kar a kwace mata miji Lol

"Abinka da manya jirgi yace subi zuwa sokoto kar yaran shi su wahala yaran suna maganar su ras sun San baban su sosai "

" Saboda yawan zuwan da yakeyi kuma yana video call dasu yace abasu Abulkhairi kuwa kullum cikin daukar hular baban shi yake ta soja wai shima soja"

"Suna sauka yana jiran su a filin jirgin domin ya matsu yaga iyalin shi yaran na hango shi da dan gudun su suka fara ihun Dady """"

" Suka nufeshi ya cafesu duka yana murna " welcome my children " yafara kissing dinsu kamar ya hadiyesu saboda so "

" Ya kalli uwar gidan shi " yace " madam welcome " ta Amsa cikeda y'an ga da kuma Jan hankalin mijin ta"

"Shida kanshi ya bude musu mota Sannan ya bude wa madam yaran sai tsalle suke yi ajikinshi duk sun cukurkude mai jiki"

"Husnah ta yi musu tsawa " bazaku natsu ba wai kuyita cika ma mutum kunne "

" Wani irin kallo ya jefa mata" oh Abinda kike ma yarana kenan idan bana nan tank god Anyi agaba na nagani"

"Bazan yarda ba very soon zaku dawo kusa dani kina gama karatun ki dole ku dawo nan "

" Dukowa yayi da kanshi " Madam ki shirya Amsar sababbin triple yau domin da karfi na nake zuwa kinsani bana saka kwai daya Wannan karon ma hudu zan zuba"

"Tayi saurin rufe mai baki tareda yimai nuni da Yarinyar dake gaban mota tareda driver "

" Yace so what " namaji dadin zuwa da ita da kikayi domin zata kulamin da yara da dare ni kuma in kula da maman su" Dariya tasa kawai domin tasan halin mijin nata.......🔚

Alhamdulillahi Ala kulli halim Alhamdulillahi Ala ni'imatihi

*Duk kan yabo da godiya sun tabbata ga ubanjin mu, mai kowa mai komai Allah ina gode maka daka bani ikon ganin karshen Wannan littafi nawa "ya ubangiji kuskuren dake cikin shi Allah kayafe min Abinda keda Amfani Allah yasa Al umma su Amfana dashi don nabiyyur Rahmati*

*Masoyana Abin Alfahari na mutanen*

Sokoto
kebbi
Niger
Kaduna
kano
katsina
Bauchi
Maiduguri
yobe

Dama Garin da banki raba duk ina Alfahari daku Allah yabar kauna da soyayya matar soja na mugun yinku

*Kuna ina yan kungiyata Abin Alfahari na GOLDEN PEN WRITERS, munzama taurari cikin ikon Allah da sannu tauraron mu keta haske Allah ka kara daukaka mana forum din mu*

Dubun godiya gareka jigon golden"

UMAR DALHA Allah yakai mu ranar Auren ka zamu tashi katsina harma da makotaan ta

*Alhamdulillah masoya sai mun hadu A sabon littafi na mai zuwa insha Allah*

*Ramadan kareema in Advanced to All Muslims in the world*